

The Library
of the
University of North Carolina



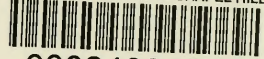
Collection of North Caroliniana

C027.5

N87

1942/44

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL

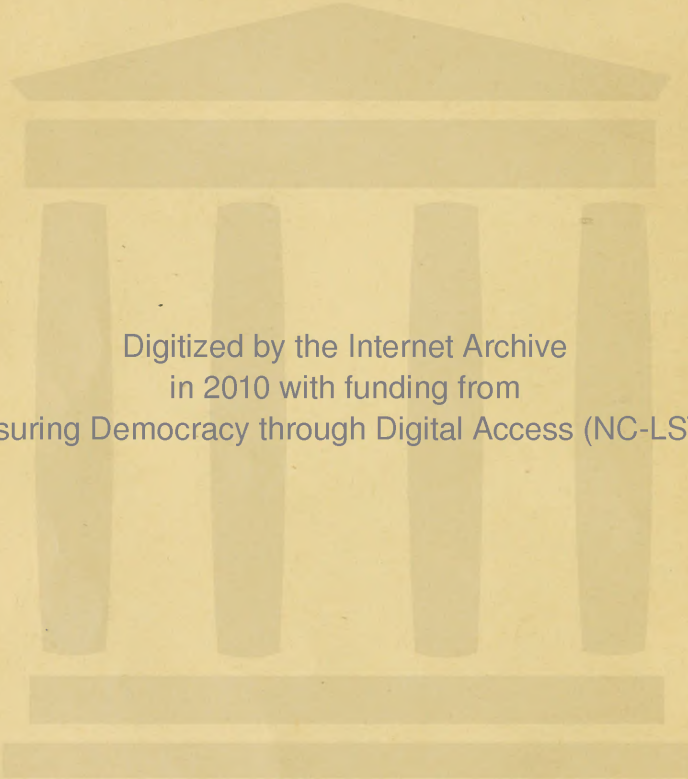


00034021692

*This book must not
be taken from the
Library building*

29 May 480





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Ensuring Democracy through Digital Access (NC-LSTA)

BIENNIAL REPORT
OF THE
STATE LIBRARIAN
OF
NORTH CAROLINA



From July 1, 1942 to June 30, 1944

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY STAFF

Librarian CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
Chief Library Assistant..... PAULINE HILL
Senior Assistant MARGARET B. PRICE
Junior Assistant BESSIE SANDLIN

CO 27.5

N87

1942/44

W

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE LIBRARIAN

To the HON. J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON, Governor; MR. THADDEUS EURE, Secretary of State; and MR. CLYDE A. ERWIN, Superintendent of Public Instruction.

GENTLEMEN:—I take pleasure in submitting to your honorable body, for due consideration, the biennial report of the State Librarian of the State Library of North Carolina, for a period covering twenty-four months from July 1, 1942 to June 30, 1944.

ADDITIONS

By purchase -----	1,183
By gift -----	213
U. S. Government -----	145
Bound newspapers -----	144
Bound magazines -----	251
<hr/>	
TOTAL -----	1,936

Number of volumes in general library -----	74,402
Number of bound newspapers -----	6,860
Number of bound magazines -----	679
Books catalogued -----	1,250
Cards added to catalog -----	5,477
Cards added to newspaper index -----	5,204

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, JULY 1, 1942 TO JUNE 30, 1944

Personal Service -----	\$14,698.00
Supplies and Materials -----	247.44
Postage, Express, Telephone, Telegrams -----	200.29
Printing and Binding -----	1,722.87
Books, Magazines, Newspapers -----	6,268.06
Repairs, Alterations -----	121.78
Library Equipment -----	57.00
Travel -----	15.00
Bonding and Insurance -----	5.70
<hr/>	
	\$23,336.14

1944-21

APPENDIX A

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF NORTH CAROLINA

1942-1944

- Alexander, Julia M. Mothers of great men. 1916.
- Allen, W. C. The story of our State. 1942.
- Barbee, Mrs. J. M. Historical sketches of the Raleigh public schools 1876-1941-1942. c1943.
- Basso, Hamilton. Sun in Capricorn. 1942.
- Bellamy, J. D. Memoirs of an octogenarian. 1942.
- Biggs, Rosa F. I take this squaw. c1942.
- Branson, Levi. The North Carolina business directory. 1872.
- Brooks, A. L. Walter Clark the fighting judge. c1944.
- Browning, Meshach. Forty-four years of the life of a hunter being reminiscences of Meshack Browning a Maryland hunter. c1942.
- Burch, Mrs. Viola S. Designs in my quilt, miscellaneous poems. c1943.
- Burns, Annie Walker, comp. (Not a North Carolinian. North Carolina genealogical records.) 1943.
- Burt, Claire Louise. Call me not dead. 1940.
- Burt, Claire Louise. Darkest hour. 1939.
- Cameron, K. W. Authorship and sources of "Gentleness and nobility," a study in early Tudor drama. 1941.
- Cameron, K. W. The background of John Heywood's "Witty and Witless," a study in early Tudor drama. 1941.
- Cameron, K. W. John Heywood's "Play of the Wether," a study in early Tudor drama. 1941.
- Cameron, K. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson's reading. 1941.
- Campbell, R. C. Around the cross. c1942.
- Coker, W. C. & A. H. Beers. The boletaceae of North Carolina. 1943.
- Cook, E. A. Cook history and genealogy of families in or originating in North Carolina from 1760 to 1941. 1941.
- Cox, W. E. Southern sidelights, a record of personal experience. 1942.
- Goerch, Carl. Down home. 1943.
- Gholson, Edward. Musings of a minister. c1943.
- Gholson, Edward. From Jerusalem to Jericho. c1943.
- Gill, Everett. A. T. Robertson, a biography. c1943.
- Green, Paul. The hawthorne tree. c1943.
- Groves, E. R., G. H. & Catherine. Sex fulfillment in marriage. 1942.
- Hammer, Carl. Rhinelanders on the Yadkin, the story of the Pennsylvania Germans in Rowan and Cabarrus counties. 1943.
- Harris, Bernice K. Sweet Beulah land. 1943.
- Hart, Hornell. New Gateways to creative living. 1941.
- Huggins, M. A. Kingdom building in North Carolina; A survey of Baptist State Missions in the past and a program for the future. 1942.
- Jenkins, M. A. Anchored til morning. c1942.
- Johnson, Gerald. American heroes and hero worship. c1941.
- Kirkland, Winifred. The continuing Easter. 1943.
- Kirkland, Winifred. Discovering the boy Nazareth. 1944.
- Kirkland, Winifred. The man of the hour. 1942.

- Lacy, B. R. Revivals in the midst of the years. 1943.
- Lindsey, T. H. Lindsey's guide book to western North Carolina. 1890.
- Mead, Martha Norburn. Asheville in the land of the sky. 1942.
- Michie, Company Law publishers. General statutes of North Carolina of 1943. 1943. 2 vols.
- Miller, Helen Topping. Hunter's moon. 1943.
- Miller, Helen Topping. Last lover. c1943.
- Mills, Charles. The choice. 1943.
- Moore, H. C. Points of emphasis. 1943.
- National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, North Carolina. Year book and report of the forty-first annual state conference of the national society Daughters of the American revolution, North Carolina. 1941.
- North Carolina Historical Records Survey. Division of Community service programs. Works projects Administration. Guide to the manuscripts in the archives of the Moravian church in American southern province. 1942.
- North Carolina Historical Records Survey. Division of Community service programs. Works projects Administration. Inventory of the State archives of North Carolina. Series 1. General governmental agencies. 1942.
- Owen, Mary Barrow ed. Old Salem North Carolina. c1941.
- Pearson, T. G. & Brimley, C. S. & H. H. Birds of North Carolina. Raleigh. 1942.
- Raney, R. B. & Shands, A. R. A primer on the prevention of deformity in childhood. 1941.
- Reid, J. Calvin. Reserves of the soul and other sermons. c1943.
- Robertson, Ben. Red hills and cotton. 1942.
- Rocky Mount mills; a case history of industrial development. c1943.
- Rosseau, Christine McConnell. Turquoise path. c1943.
- Scherer, J. A. B. Thirty-first star. c1942.
- Slaughter, Frank G. Air surgeon. 1943.
- Slaughter, Frank G. Spencer Brade, M.D. 1942.
- Smith, Mrs. S. L., comp. North Carolina's confederate monuments and memorials. 1941.
- Stevens, R. O. Talk about wildlife for hunters, fishermen and nature lovers. c1944.
- Swalin, B. F. The violin concerto, a study in German Romanticism. 1941.
- Tilley, Mary Ethel. Carrington, a brief historical sketch of the name and family. n.d.
- Tilley, Mary Ethel. Carrington, a brief historical sketch of the name and sketch of the name and family. n.d.
- Tippett, Tom. When southern labor stirs. c1931.
- Turner, J. Clyde. The gospel of the grace of God. c1943.
- Turner, J. Clyde. Soul winning doctrines. c1943.
- Winkler, J. K. Tobacco tycoon. The story of James Buchanan Duke. c1942.
- Wolfe, Thomas. Letters to his mother Julia Elizabeth Wolfe. 1943.
- Yates, K. M. Preaching from the prophets. c1942.

GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL
IN THE
NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

CONTINUED FROM THE BIENNIAL REPORT
FOR
1926-1928; 1934-1936; 1936-1938; 1938-1940; 1940-1942

APPENDIX B

GENERAL

- McGee, T. D. History of the Irish settlers in America, from the earliest period to the census of 1850. 1850.
- Huguenot society. Founders of Manakin. The Huguenot 1939-1941. Publication No. 10.
- Macbeth, Malcolm. An abstract of a genealogical collection. 1907.

ENGLAND

- Harleian society publications. The register of St. Lawrence Jewry and St. Mary Magdalen Milk street London 1677-1812. 1941.

CONNECTICUT

- The society of colonial wars in the state of Connecticut, Register of pedigrees and service of ancestors. 1941.
- Grumman, W. E. The revolutionary soldiers of Redding, Connecticut, and the record of their services. 1904.

GEORGIA

- Ham, H. W. J. Representative Georgians, biographical sketches of men now in public life. 1887.
- Hill family. The Hills of Wilkes county, Georgia and allied families. n.d.
- Young, Georgia Butt, comp. The genealogical record of the Banks family of Elbert county, Georgia. n.d.

County and Town Histories

- Bartow county. Cunyus, Lucy Josephine. History of Bartow county formerly Cass. 1933.
- Dinwiddie county. Writers program of Work Projects Administration. Dinwiddie county. c1942.
- Dodge county. Cobb, Mrs. Wilton Philip. History of Dodge county. 1932.
- Lowndes county. General James Jackson Chapter D. A. R. History of Lowndes county 1825-1941. n.d.
- Schley county. Williams, Mrs. H. J. History of Schley county. n.d.
- Troup county. Smith, Clifford L. History of Troup county. 1933.

KENTUCKY

- Howard, Virginia Webb. Bryant station heroes and heroines being an historical sketch of Bryan station from 1799 to 1932 including pen sketches of the heroes and heroines. c1932.

County and Town Histories

- Meade county. Ridenhour, G. L. Early times in Meade county, Kentucky. 1929.

MARYLAND

- Boyle, Esmeralda. Biographical sketches of distinguished Marylanders. 1877.

County and Town Histories

Wicomico county. Hudson, M. F. Inscriptions on tombstones in cemeteries of Wicomico county, Maryland. n.d.

NEW JERSEY

Clark, Samuel. The history of St. John's church, Elizabethtown, New Jersey from the year 1703 to the present time. 1857.

Inscriptions on tombstones and monuments in the burying grounds of the First Presbyterian church and St. John's church at Elizabeth, New Jersey, 1664-1892. c1892.

County and Town Histories

Essex and Hudson counties. Shaw, W. H. History of Essex and Hudson counties of New Jersey. 1884. 2v.

NEW YORK

Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, previous to 1784. 1860.

NORTH CAROLINA

Burns, Anne Walker, comp. North Carolina genealogical records. 1943.
Cox, W. E. & Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Our family genealogy, including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, Wooten and Chapman families each related to the other by descent or marriage or both. 1938.

Gray, F. J. & Gray, Mrs. G. (H.). Genealogy and history of some of the descendants of Linville Higgins and Juda Kirby of Alleghany, North Carolina. 1943.

Hickerson, T. F., comp. Happy valley history and genealogy. c1940.

OHIO

Hildreth, S. P. Biographical and historical memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narratives of incidents and occurrences in 1775. 1852.

Town and County Histories

Franklin county. Martin, W. T. History of Franklin county: a collection of reminiscences of the early settlement of the county; with biographical sketches. 1858.

Wayne county. Douglass, Ben. History of Wayne county, Ohio, from the days of the pioneers and first settlers to the present time. 1878.

PENNSYLVANIA

Livingood, F. G. Eighteenth century Reformed church schools. Part 35 of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania German Society. 1930.

Jordan, Wilfred, ed. Colonial and Revolutionary families of Pennsylvania. Genealogical and personal memoirs. 4 vols. 1939-1942.

Town and County Histories

- Beaver county. Pennsylvania Historical Survey. Inventory of the county archives of Pennsylvania. 1942.
- Franklin county. History of Franklin county, Pennsylvania. 1887.
- Lancaster county. Clare Israel Smith. A brief history of Lancaster county. 1892.
- Montgomery county. Roberts, Ellwood. Biographical annals of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania. 1904. Vol. 1.

SOUTH CAROLINA

- Stanley, V. B., Jr. Marion churches and churchmen a narrative of the church of England and its successor, the Episcopal church. c1938.
- St. Michael parish. The parish church of St. Michael, in Charles town, in the province of South Carolina. c1887.

Town and County Histories

- Oconee county. Brackett, R. N. The old stone church Oconee county, South Carolina. 1905.
- Parish Prince Frederick Winyaw. National society of the colonial dames of America. The Register book for the Parish Prince Frederick Winyaw. Ann:Dom:1713. 1916.

TENNESSEE

- Ellwood: Charter, rules, regulations and by-laws of Elmwood cemetery association of Memphis, history of the cemetery. Biographical sketches, attractive monuments, names of Proprietors. 1874.
- Rose, Virginia. Colonel William Rose of Tennessee, his ancestors and descendants 1034-1938. n.d.

Town and County Histories

- Gibson, Obion, Weakley, Dyer and Lake counties. Goodspeed Publishing Company. History of Tennessee with sketches of Gibson, Obion, Weakley, Dyer and Lake counties. 1887.

VIRGINIA

- Brock, R. A., ed. History of St. George's parish in the county of Spotsylvania and Diocese of Virginia 1890.
- Brown, James Moore. The captives of Abb's valley, a legend of frontier life. 1942.
- Eaton, D. W. Historical atlas of Westmoreland county, Virginia. 1942.
- Hopkins, G. E. Colonel Carrington of Cumberland with a brief sketch of the Carrington family appended. 1942.

Town and County Histories

- Clarke county. MacDonald, Rose M. E., Clarke county, a daughter of Frederick, a history of early families and homes. c1943.
- Cumberland county, Virginia Historical Monograph No. 2. Hopkins, G. E. Colonel Carrington of Cumberland with a brief sketch of the Carrington family appended. 1942.
- Cumberland county. Hopkins, G. E. The story of Cumberland county, Virginia. 1942.

- Hanover county. Glazebrook, E. G. & P. G. Virginia migrations, Hanover county. Vol. 1, 1723-1850. Wills, deeds, depositions, invoices, letters and other documents of historical and genealogical interest. c1943.
- King and Queen counties. Fleet, Beverly. Virginia colonial abstracts—King and Queen county records concerning 18th century persons. Vol. 15. n.d.
- Northumbria Collectanea. Fleet, Beverly. Virginia colonial abstracts, Vol. 19. Northumbria Collectanea, 1645-1720. 1943.
- Northumbria Collectanea. Fleet, Beverly. Virginia colonial abstracts, Vol. 20. Northumbria Collectanea, 1645-1720. M to Z.
- Richmond county. Fleet, Beverly. Virginia colonial abstracts—Richmond county records, 1692-1704. Vol. 16. n.d.
- Richmond county. Fleet, Beverly. Virginia colonial abstracts, Vol. 17—Richmond county records, 1704-1724. 1943.

Towns and County Histories

- Sussex county. Writers program Work Projects administration. Sussex county a tale of three centuries. 1942.

WEST VIRGINIA

Town and County Histories

- Pleasants county. Pemberton, R. L. A history of Pleasants county, West Virginia. 1929.

FAMILY HISTORIES

- Arnold-Puckett families. Arnold, B. F. Genealogy Arnold-Puckett families and personalities. 1930.
- Ball family. Ball, P. R. The Ball family of southwest Virginia. 1933.
- Banks family. Young, Georgia Butt, comp. The genealogical record of the Banks family of Elbert county, Georgia. n.d.
- Bellinger and Deveaux families. Bullock, J. G. History and genealogy of the families of Bellinger and DeVeaux, and other families. 1895.
- Baskerville family. Baskervill, P. H. Genealogy of the Baskerville family and some allied families including the English descent from 1266 A.D. 1912.
- Additional, Baskerville, a supplement to the author's genealogy of the Baskerville family of 1912. 1917.
- Bowman family. Wayland, J. W. The Bowman's a pioneering family in Virginia, Kentucky and the northwest territory. 1943.
- Boyd family. Boyd, Mercelia Louise, comp. The Boyd family including the allied families of Bell, Bracken, Cullar, Cunninham, Finley, Gaut, Hoover, Hough, Markle, McGrew, Parrish, Perry, Pinkerton, Scholl, Speer, Warfel, Welday, Williams. 1935.
- Breneman family. Breneham, C. D. A history of the descendants of Abraham Breneham and a complete genealogical register. c1939.
- Bullock and Stobo and Irvine families. Bulloch, J. G. A history and genealogy of Bulloch and Stobo and of Irvine of Cults. n.d.
- Carrington family. Hopkins, G. E. Colonel Carrington of Cumberland; Cumberland county tax petitions, history of Cumberland county, Colonial cousins, Freeman forbears. 1942.

- Carrington family. Tilley, Mary Ethel. Carrington, a brief historical sketch of the name and family. n.d.
- Chalk family. Hyman, Mrs. Minna Chalk (Scott). The Chalk family of England and America, 1066-1942. n.d.
- Chapman families. Cox, W. E. & Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Our family genealogy, including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, Wooten and Chapman families each related to the other by descent or marriage or both. 1938.
- Chapman family. Chapman, B. B. The Chapman family, a study in the social development of Central West Virginia. c1942.
- Conard family. Bowen, Amy Metcalf. The descendants of John Conard of Loudoun county, Virginia. c1939.
- Cook family. Cook, E. A. A history and genealogy of families in or originating in North Carolina from 1760 to 1941. 1941.
- Cooley family. Cooley, M. E. The Cooley genealogy the descendants of Ensign Benjamin Cooley. c1941.
- Cossart or Cozart family. Tilley, Mary Ethel. Cossart or Cozart, a brief genealogical and historical sketch of the name and family. n.d.
- Cox family. Cox, W. E. & Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Our family genealogy, including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, Wooten, and Chapman families, each related to the other by descent or marriage or both. 1938.
- Craig family. Craig, W. H. Memorial tribute to Rev. John Sawyers Craig, D.D. Sidney Neil Houston. 1903.
- Craighead family. Craighead, J. G. The Craighead family: A genealogical memoir of the descendants of Rev. Thomas and Margaret Craighead, 1658-1876. 1876.
- Cushman family. Burt, A. W. Cushman genealogy and general history. 1942.
- Dawson-Wooten families. Cox, W. E. & Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Our family genealogy, including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten and Chapman families, each related to the other by descent or marriage or both. 1938.
- Deveaux family. Bulloch, J. G. History and genealogy of the families of Bellinger and Deveaux and other families. 1895.
- Epes family. Clark, Eva Turner. Francis Epes, his ancestors and descendants. 1942.
- Everhart-Miller and allied families. Miller, Mrs. Allie Everhart. Everhart Miller and allied families. c1931.
- Farren family. Ferrin, F. M. Captain Jonathan Ferren of Amesbury, Massachusetts and some of his descendants. n.d.
- Frederick and Rumph families. Hays, L. F. The Rumph and Frederick families genealogical and biographical with allied families. c1942. For contents see Rumph card.
- Gordon family. Gordon, Spencer. Our Gordon family, a genealogical and biographical record. 1941.
- Gosney family. Wisda, Georgia Gosney. Gosney family records 1740-1940 and related families. n.d.
- Graham family. Carpenter, Helen Graham. The Reverend John Graham of Woodbury, Connecticut and his descendants. 1942.

- Gwyn family. Hickerson, T. F. Happy valley history and genealogy. c1940.
- Hall, Bird and allied families. Hall, Josephine Bird. Hall, Bird and allied families a genealogical study and biographical notes. 1943.
- Haginses & Higginses family. Gray, F. J. & Gray, Mrs. G. (H.). Genealogy of some of Linville Higgins and Juda Kirby of Alleghany county, North Carolina collected and compiled by F. J. Gray and wife Gertrude (Higgins) Gray. 1943.
- Hanford family. Golding, A. C., comp. Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hanford. 1936.
- Harlee family. Harlee, W. C. Kinsfolks general index. n.d.
- Harrington family. Harrington, G. H. Manuscript of Harrington family genealogical gazeteer. 1941.
- Henderson family. Miller, J. L. Ancestry and descendants of Lieut. John Henderson of Greenbrier county, Va. 1650-1900. 1902.
- Higley family. Johnson, Mary Coffin. The Higleys and their ancestry an old colonial family. 1896.
- Hill family. The Hills of Wilkes county, Georgia and allied families. n.d.
- Hoye family. Hoye, C. E. The Hoyes of Maryland. 1942.
- Hubert family. Hubert, Sarah Donelson. Genealogy of the family of Benjamin N. Hubert a Huguenot. 1897. pam.
- Hughes family. Hughes, W. J. L. The Hughes family and connections especially the Gass, Ward and Boze families. 1911.
- Irvine family. Bulloch, J. G. A history and genealogy of the families of Bulloch and Stobo and of Irvine of Cults. n.d.
- Johnson family. Cox, W. E. & Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Our family genealogy, including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, Wooten, and Chapman families, each related to the other by descent or marriage or both. 1938.
- Kemp and Kempe families. Kemp, F. H. A general history of the Kemp and Kempe families of Great Britain and her colonies. 1902.
- Kendall family. Kendall, N. F. History and genealogy—Kendalls, Cunningsams, Snodgrasses. n.d.
- Lamar family. Mayes, Edward. Genealogy and history of Lamar and related families. 1935.
- Leftwich-Turner families. Hopkins, W. L. Leftwich-Turner families of Virginia and their connections. 1931.
- Little family. Cox, W. E. & Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Our family genealogy, including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, Wooten, and Chapman families, each related to the other by descent or marriage or both. 1938.
- Lodge family. Lodge, W. J. A record of the descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Lodge (English Quakers) 1682-1903. 1942.
- McCandlish-Black families. Black, Elizabeth. McCandlish-Black family history. c1935.
- McCrary family. McCrary, J. R. Thoughts about things I love. 1941.
- Mead family. Prichard, A. M., comp. Mead relations—Mead-Brown-Powell-Keyser- Kelly-Trumbo-Austin-Toler-Prichard. 1938.
- Nelson family. Cox, W. E. & Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Our family genealogy, including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox,

- Dawson, Wooten, and Chapman families, each related to the other by descent or marriage or both. 1938.
- O'Connor-Conner-Simmons families. O'Conner, L. P. The O'Conner-Conner-Simmons families. 1941.
- Parrish family. Boyd, Marcella Louise. The Parrish family, including allied families of Belt, Boyd, Cole and Malone, Clokey, Garrett, Merryman, Parsons, Price, Tipton. 1935.
- Rankin family. Ownbey, Evelyn Jeanette (Miller). What does America mean to you? History & genealogy; Contents—Rankin, Clendenin, Huston and genealogical material on the Eckles and Creighs, Pt. 2—Massie-Hart- Dabney-(d'Aubigne) Barret-Lee and genealogical material on the allied families of Winston and Chiswell. 1942.
- Rawle family. Rawle, E. J. Records of the Rawle family. 1898.
- Redfearn family. Redfearn, D. H. History of the Redfearn family. 1942.
- Rumph and Frederick families. Hays L. F. The Rumph and Frederick families genealogical and biographical with allied families of—Contents—Datwyler, Harrisperger, Hesse, Kaigler, Rickenbacker, Murph, Wolfe, Jamison, Carmichael, Cooner, Gholson, Pooser, Wannamaker, Glover, Walter, Farrior, Shuler, Funches, Feaster, Cart, Cain, Robinson, Felder, Slappey, Plant, Jones, Davenport, Walker, Everett, Haslam, Walker, Norris, Rowe and other families. c1942.
- Prichard family. Prichard, A. M. Descendants of William Prichard. 1912.
- Puckett family. Arnold, B. F. Genealogy Arnold-Puckett families and personalities. 1930.
- Railey family. Railey, W. E. The Raileys and kindred families. n.d.
- Remy family. Rhamy, Bonnelle, comp. The Remy family in America, 1650-1942. 1942.
- Roach family. Cox, W. E. & Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Our family genealogy, including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, Wooten, and Chapman families, each related to the other by descent or marriage or both. 1938.
- Roush family. O'melia, Mrs. Julia Roush. History of the Roush (Rausch) family in America. Vol. 2. c1942.
- Sale family. Goodman, Dorothea Sale. Root and branch of the Sale tree in America. 1939.
- Smartt family. Smartt, J. F. The Smartt and descendant families. 1943.
- Smith family. Cox, W. E. & Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Our family genealogy, including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, Wooten, and Chapman families, each related to the other by descent or marriage, or both. 1938.
- Stobo family. Bullock, J. G. A history and genealogy of the families of Bulloch and Stobo and of Irvine of Cults. n.d.
- Sutton family. Sutton, E. F. H. Genealogical notes on the Sutton family of New Jersey. 1900.
- Tracy family. Boyd, S. L., comp. The Tracy family and the Winslow family. n.d.
- Tracy family. Tracy, Dwight. Recently discovered English ancestry of Governor William Tracy of Virginia, 1620-1908.
- Tucker family. Tucker, B. R. Tales of the Tuckers descendants of the male line of St. George Tucker of Bermuda and Virginia. 1942.

- Wallace family. Wallace, G. S., comp. Wallace genealogical data pertaining to the descendants of Peter Wallace & Elizabeth Woods his wife. 1927.
- Washington family. Smith, H. C. Sulgrave manor and the Washingtons. Lond. 1933.
- Wells family. Norris, D. W. & H. A. Feldmann. The Wells family. 1942.
- White family. An account of the meeting of the descendants of Col. Thomas White of Maryland. 1879.
- Wise family. Wise, J. C. Col. John Wise of England and Virginia (1617-1695). n.d.
- Zink family. Kellogg, Dora Zink. The Zink families in America. c1933.

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES

FROM

RALEIGH REGISTER AND NORTH CAROLINA
STATE GAZETTE

1799-1813

1799-1825

Compiled by

CARRIE L. BROUGHTON, State Librarian

From the Files in the North Carolina State Library

Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette. Weekly. Founded
Oct. 22, 1799 by Joseph Gales, Sr., as Raleigh Register and
North Carolina Weekly Advertiser.

MARRIAGES

1799

- Alston, Fanny to J. W. Hamlin of Halifax county, Oct. 23, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799
- Brower, Miles Lydia of New York to Henry Wills of Edenton, Nov. 1, New York. R. R. Dec. 3, 1799
- Collins, Hardy to Neely Perry, Wake county, Oct. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
- Fowler, Betsey to Rev. Roger Hancock, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
- Hamlin, J. W. of Halifax county to Fanny Alston, Oct. 23, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799
- Hancock, Rev. Roger to Betsey Fowler, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1806
- Jones, Jane to John Vail, Dec. 6, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 17, 1806
- Neale, Peggy to Major G. Painter, Oct. 17, Burlington. R. R. Nov. 12, 1799
- Painter, Major G. to Peggy Neale, Oct. 17, Burlington. R. R. Nov. 12, 1799
- Pasteur, Dr. James of Raleigh to Miss Shepard of Glasgow county, Nov. 14. R. R. Dec. 3, 1799
- Perry, Nelly to Hardy Collins, Wake county, Oct. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
- Shepard, Miss of Glasgow county to Dr. James Pasteur of Raleigh, Nov. 14. R. R. Dec. 3, 1799
- Vail, John to Jane Jones, Dec. 6, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 17, 1799
- Wills, Henry of Edenton to Miles Lydia Brower of New York, Nov. 1, New York. R. R. Dec. 3, 1799

1800

- Bryan, Sidney C. of Newbern to Charles W. Crawford of Beaufort county, Apr., Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
- Crawford, Charles M. of Beaufort county to Sidney C. Bryan of Newbern, Apr., Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
- Daily, Ann G. to John Snead, Mar. 26, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 8, 1800
- Davis, Nancy to Josiah Dillard, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 18, 1800
- Dillard, Josiah to Nancy Davis, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 18, 1800
- Everett, Cynthia of Johnston county to Samuel Walton of Wake county, Nov. R. R. Dec. 2, 1800
- Hall, Allman to Nancy Howard, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 11, 1800
- Hinton, Gracy to Henry Seawell of Raleigh, Apr. 3, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1800
- Howard, Nancy to Allman Hall, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 11, 1800
- Hunt, Betsey to Ofborn Hunter of Johnston county, Nov. 27, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1800
- Hunter, Ofborn of Johnston county to Betsey Hunt, Nov. 27, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1800
- James, Polly to Capt. George Sears, Feb. 23, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 11, 1800
- Jones, William of Johnston county to Elizabeth Turner of Wake county. Dec. 2. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800

- Jordan, Thomas to Nancy Long, Jan. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1800
- Kelly, Betsey to John Oliver, My. 1, Newbern. R. R. Je. 17, 1800
- Lamb, Mary to Sally Simmons, Jly. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 5, 1800
- Lindsay, Eliza of Newbern to Samuel Williams of Edenton, Apr. 2, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
- Long, Nancy to Jordan Thomas, Jan. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1800
- Love, Neil to Esther Vann, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 25, 1800
- Mabry, Polly to John Young of Wake county, Mar. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 4, 1800
- M'Lemore, Robert to Barbara Williams, Jan. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1800
- Oliver, John to Betsey Kelly, My. 1, Newbern. R. R. Je. 17, 1800
- Scurlock, Joseph of Chatham county to Mrs. Martha J. Sheppard of Greene county, Jly. 13, Greene county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1800
- Scurlock, William to Apphia Taylor, Dec., Pittsborough. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
- Sears, Capt. George to Polly James, Feb. 23, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 11, 1800
- Seawell, Henry of Raleigh to Gracy Hinton, Apr. 3, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1800
- Sharp, Elizabeth of Hillsborough to Jacob Wilfong of Raleigh, Sept., Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 16, 1800
- Shepard, Mrs. Martha J. of Greene county to Joseph Scurlock of Chatham county, Jly. 13, Greene county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1800
- Simmons, Sally to Mark Lamb, Jly. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 5, 1800
- Snead, John to Ann G. Daily, Mar. 26, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 8, 1800
- Taylor, Apphia to William Scurlock, Dec., Pittsborough. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
- Thomas, Jordan to Nancy Long, Jan. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1800
- Turner, Elizabeth of Wake county to William Jones of Johnston county, Dec. 2. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
- Vann, Esther to Neil Love, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 25, 1800
- Walton, Samuel of Wake county to Cynthia Everett of Johnston county, Nov. R. R. Dec. 2, 1800
- Wilfong, Jacob of Raleigh to Elizabeth Sharp of Hillsborough, Sept., Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 16, 1800
- Wilkins, Samuel of Edenton to Eliza Lindsay of Newbern, Apr. 2, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
- Young, John to Polly Mabry of Wake county, Mar. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 4, 1800

1801

- Armstrong, Sally to James Coman, Jan. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1801
- Avery, Jonathan to Polly Cook, Apr. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 28, 1801
- Binford, Susan of Northampton county to Daniel Mason of Halifax county, Nov. 10. R. R. Nov. 17, 1801
- Bland, Polly to Thomas Olive, Apr. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 14, 1801
- Boylan, William of Raleigh to Betsey M'Culloch of Halifax, Nov. 4, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1801

- Bragg, John of Craven county to Mrs. Mary Taylor of Newbern, Sept. 1, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
- Bryan, John Arthur to Eliza Smith, Nov. 26, Johnston county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1801
- Caswell, Dollon of Newbern to Lemuel Hatch of Jones county, My. 21, Craven county. R. R. Je. 2, 1801
- Caswell, Sally R. of Raleigh to Grove Wright of Greenville, My. 14. R. R. Je. 9, 1801
- Coman, James to Sally Armstrong, Jan. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1801
- Cook, Polly to Jonathan Avery, Apr. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 28, 1801
- Craig, Alexander to Jane Strayhorn, Je. 11, Orange county. R. R. Je. 30, 1801
- Daniel, William of Raleigh to Kitty Hicks, Feb. 5, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
- Dickson, Capt. William of Ashe county to Peggy McDowell, Je. 4, Burke county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1801
- Eaton, John R. of Granville county to Miss Somerville, Sept. 15, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
- Grove, William B. of Fayetteville to Sally Shepherd of Orange county, Aug. 11. R. R. Aug. 18, 1801
- Hatch, Lemuel of Jones county to Mrs. Dollon Caswell of Newbern, My. 21, Craven county. R. R. Je. 2, 1801
- Henderson, Archibald of Salisbury to Sally Alexander of Mecklenburg county, Aug. R. R. Aug. 18, 1801
- Hicks, Kitty to William Daniel of Raleigh, Feb. 5, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
- Jennings, Mrs. Ann to Thomas Jennings, Oct. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 10, 1801
- Jennings, Thomas to Mrs. Ann Jennings, Oct. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 10, 1801
- Jones, Hardy to Peggy Meairs, Feb. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 3, 1801
- Lowthrop, Jane to John S. Pasteur, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 21, 1801
- M'Culloch, Betsey of Halifax to William Boylan of Raleigh, Nov. 4, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1801
- Macon, Miss of Warren county to William Martin of Granville county, Nov. Warren county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1801
- Martin, William of Granville county to Miss Macon of Warren county, Nov. Warren county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1801
- Mason, Daniel of Halifax county to Susan Binford of Northampton county, Nov. 10. R. R. Nov. 17, 1801
- Massenburg, Dr. Gargiel of Raleigh to Nancy Brier of Franklin county, Dec. 24, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1801
- Meairs, Peggy to Hardy Jones, Feb. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 3, 1801
- Murphey, A. D. of Hillsborough to Jane Scott of Orange county, Nov. 12, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1801
- Nichols, John to Polly Thompson, Oct. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 3, 1801
- Nixon, Polly to Alexander Torrans, Mar. 12, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 24, 1801
- Osborne, Mr. of Salisbury to Harriet Walker of Wilmington, Dec. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 20, 1801

- Pasteur, John S. to Jane Lowthrop, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 21, 1801
Polk, Col. William of Raleigh to Sally Hawkins, Jan. 1, Warren county.
R. R. Jan. 6, 1801
Scott, Jane of Orange county to A. D. Murphey of Hillsborough. Nov. 12,
Orange county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1801
Shepherd, Sally of Orange county to William B. Grove of Fayetteville, Aug.
11. R. R. Aug. 18, 1801
Smith, Eliza to John Arthur Bryan, Nov. 26, Johnston county. R. R. Dec.
8, 1801
Somerville, Miss to John R. Eaton of Granville county, Sept. 15, Granville
county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Strayhorn, Jane to Alexander Craig, Je. 11, Orange county. R. R. Je. 30,
1801
Taylor, Mrs. Mary of Newbern to John Bragg of Craven county, Sept. 1,
Newbern. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Thomas, Olive to Polly Bland, Apr. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 14, 1801
Thompson, Polly to John Nichols, Oct. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 3,
1801
Torrans, Alexander of Newbern to Polly Nixon, Mar. 12, Newbern. R. R.
Mar. 24, 1801
Walker, Harriet of Wilmington to Mr. Osborne of Salisbury, Dec. 18,
Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 20, 1801
Wright, Grove of Greenville to Sally R. Caswell of Raleigh, My. 14. R. R.
Je. 9, 1801

1802

- Alston, John of Halifax county to Margaret Thomas of Nash county, Oct.
R. R. Oct. 25, 1802
Bond, Southy of Raleigh to Nancy Kennon of Pitt county, Oct., Pitt county.
R. R. Oct. 18, 1802
Brown, Polly to Moses Jarvis, Apr. 22, Newbern. R. R. My. 11, 1802
Burgwin, Carolina of Wilmington to George C. Clitherall of Charleston,
My. 4. R. R. My. 18, 1802
Christophers, C. to Betsey Lane, Feb. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 16, 1802
Clarke, Jas. to Arebella Toole, Jan. 4, Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 12, 1802
Clitherall, George C. of Charleston to Caroline Burgwin of Wilmington,
My. 4. R. R. My. 18, 1802
Cooke, Susannah to Hanson Kelly, Feb. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 16,
1802
Creighton, Wm. to Ellen Eastwood of Savannah, Ga., Jly. 25, Wilmington.
R. R. Aug. 2, 1802
Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth to Richard Overton, Aug. 1, Rockingham county.
R. R. Aug. 30, 1802
Davis, Thomas H. of Wilmington to Sarah Eagles of Brunswick county,
Oct. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 1, 1802
Dekeyfer, Caroline to John Winslow, My. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 25,
1802
Dickson, Dr. Wm. of Tennessee to Polly Gray of Franklin county, Aug. 19,
Nashville, Tenn. R. R. Oct. 18, 1802
Dolton, John to Eliza W. Gentry, Jan. 12, Rockingham county. R. R. Jan.
26, 1802

- Duke, Betsey of Warren county to Dr. Thomas Hunt of Granville county, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1802
- Eagles, Richard to Margaret Jones, Dec. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 27, 1802
- Eagles, Sarah of Brunswick county to Thomas H. Davis of Wilmington, Oct. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 1, 1802
- Eastwood, Ellen to Wm. Creighton of Savannah, Ga., Jly. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 2, 1802
- Galloway, Mrs. James to Joseph Gentry, Jan. 5, Rockingham county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1802
- Geer, Gilbert to Sarah Kemp, Dec. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 27, 1802
- Gentry, Eliza W. to John Dolton, Jan. 12, Rockingham county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1802
- Gentry, Joseph to Mrs. James Galloway, Jan. 5, Rockingham county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1802
- Gilmore, Sally of Cumberland county to Simon Stephens, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1802
- Gray, Polly of Franklin county to Dr. Wm. Dickson of Tennessee, Aug. 19, Nashville, Tenn. R. R. Oct. 18, 1802
- Gregory, William of Camden county to Martha Long, Jly. 6, Halifax. R. R. Jly. 26, 1802
- Hays, Esther of Guilford county to Arthur Scott of Baltimore, Feb. 26, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1802
- Hunt, Dr. Thomas of Granville county to Betsey Duke of Warren county, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1802
- Hurley, Mrs. Elizabeth to Paris J. Tillinghast, Jly. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 2, 1802
- Jarvis, Moses to Polly Brown, Apr. 22, Newbern. R. R. My. 11, 1802
- Kelly, Hanson to Susannah Cooke, Feb. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 16, 1802
- Kemp, Sarah to Gilbert Geer, Dec. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 27, 1802
- Kenan, Catharine to John Macoll, Aug. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 23, 1802
- Kennon, Nancy of Pitt county to Southy Bond of Raleigh, Oct., Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1802
- Lacy, William to Sally B. Overton, Je. 24, Rockingham county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1802
- Lane, Betsey to C. Christophers, Feb. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 16, 1802
- Long, George W. of Halifax to Sarah Lewis of Granville county, My. 13. R. R. My. 18, 1802
- Long, Martha to William Gregory of Camden county, Jly. 6, Halifax. R. R. Jly. 26, 1802
- M'Kenzie, Mrs. Eliza to John Willkings, Nov. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 15, 1802
- Macoll, John to Catharine Kenan, Aug. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 23, 1802
- Marshall, Thomas to Miss Watson, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 15, 1802
- Moseley, Maria to Carlston Walker, Dec. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 5, 1802
- Neal, James to Abigail Peebles, Dec. 19, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1802

- Overton, Richard to Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Aug. 1, Rockingham county.
R. R. Aug. 30, 1802
- Overton, Sally B. to William Lacy, Jr. 24, Rockingham county. R. R. Jly.
5, 1802
- Peebles, Abigail to James Neal, Dec. 19, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 20,
1802
- Scott, Arthur of Baltimore to Esther Hays of Guilford county, Feb. 26,
Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1802
- Smith, Winifred to Nathan Stevens, Jan. 7, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 12,
1802
- Smyth, Samuel to Sally Williams, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 15, 1802
- Stephens, Simon to Sally Gilmore of Cumberland county, Nov., Wake
county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1802
- Stevens, Nathan to Winifred Smith, Jan. 7, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 12,
1802
- Stoutenburg, Mrs. Rebecca to Jeffe Wingate, Nov. 3, Wilmington. R. R.
Nov. 15, 1802
- Thomas, Margaret of Nash county to John Alston of Halifax county, Oct.
R. R. Oct. 25, 1802
- Tillinghast, Paris J. to Mrs. Elizabeth Hurley, Jly. 15, Fayetteville. R. R.
Aug. 2, 1802
- Tinker, Susannah to Capt. Samuel Torrans, Oct. 21, Newbern. R. R. Nov.
1, 1802
- Toole, Arabella to Jas. Clarke, Jan. 4, Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 12, 1802
- Torrans, Capt. Samuel to Susannah Tinker, Oct. 21, Newbern. R. R. Nov.
1, 1802
- Walker, Carlston to Maria Mosely, Dec. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 5,
1802
- Watson, Miss to Thomas Marshall, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 15, 1802
- Williams, Sally to Samuel Smyth, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 15, 1802
- Willkings, John to Mrs. Eliza M'Kenzie, Nov. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Nov.
15, 1802
- Wingate, Jeffe to Mrs. Rebecca Stoutenburg, Nov. 3, Wilmington. R. R.
Nov. 15, 1802
- Winslow, John to Caroline DeKeyfer, My. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 25,
1802

1803

- Alston, Temperance to Atherton Dawson, My. 12, Warren county. R. R.
My. 16, 1803
- Atkins, Lewis to Miss Bird, Oct. 18, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1803
- Barge, Richard to Miss Parker of Cape Fear, Oct. 18, Fayetteville. R. R.
Oct. 24, 1803
- Branch, John Jr. to Elizabeth Foort, Apr. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Apr.
11, 1803
- Bennehan, Rebecca of Orange county to Duncan Cameron of Hillsborough,
Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mr. 7, 1803
- Bird, Miss to Lewis Atkins, Oct. 18, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1803
- Bludworth, William of New Hanover county to Mary Larkins, My. 5.
R. R. My. 16, 1803
- Blythe, Mrs. Mary to Charles Carrol, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. My. 2, 1803

- Boyd, Jane of Mecklenburg county, Va. to John D. Hawkins of Raleigh, My. 2, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. My. 16, 1803
- Brownrigg, Thomas to Susanna Martin, Dec. 29, Halifax. R. R. Jan. 17, 1803
- Bush, Mrs. William to Needham Whitfield of Wayne county, Jly. 10, Jones county. R. R. Aug. 8, 1803
- Caldwell, Rev. Joseph to Susan Roan, Jly. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 18, 1803
- Cameron, Duncan of Hillsborough to Rebecca Bennehan of Orange county, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1803
- Campbell, Peggy to Isham Edwards, Sept. 29, Person county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1803
- Carroll, Charles to Mrs. Mary Blythe, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. My. 2, 1803
- Cochran, Mrs. to James Turner, Sept. 10, Warrenton. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
- Cohen, Miss of Charleston, S. C. to Aaron Lazarus of Wilmington, My. 10, Charleston, S. C. R. R. Je. 6, 1803
- Dawson, Atherton to Temperance Alston, My. 12, Warren county. R. R. My. 16, 1803
- Edwards, Isham to Peggy Campbell, Sept. 29, Person county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1803
- Foort, Elizabeth to John Branch, Jr., Apr. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1803
- Fulwood, Mrs. Ann to Ezekiel Smith, Apr. 17, Brunswick county. R. R. My. 2, 1803
- Gaston, William of Newbern to Susan Hay, Sept. 4, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
- Geddy, Misshaw of Raleigh to William Hall of Haywood county, Jan. 6, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1803
- Gillespie, Elizabeth of Duplin county to Aaron Morgan of New Hanover county, My. R. R. My. 16, 1803
- Gilmore, Stephen to Miss Teams, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1803
- Green, Colonel Thomas A. to Hollon West, Oct. 5, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 24, 1803
- Hall, Dr. Thomas to Mrs. Sitgreaves, Jan. 6, Halifax. R. R. Jan. 17, 1803
- Hall, William of Haywood county to Misshaw Geddy of Raleigh, Jan. 6, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1803
- Harrison, Mr. to Sally Jones, Aug. 25, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 5, 1803
- Hawkins, John D. of Raleigh to Jane Boyd of Mecklenburg county, Va., My. 2, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. My. 16, 1803
- Hay, Susan to William Gaston of Newbern, Sept. 4, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
- Henderson, Polly to John Lacey, My., Rockingham county. R. R. My. 30, 1803
- Holcroft, Courtney to Colonel John Ingles, Nov. 12, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1803
- Hunter, Henry of Wake county to Nancy Seawell of Franklin county, Dec. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1803
- Ingles, Colonel John to Courtney Holcroft, Nov. 12, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1803

- Jeffreys, Mrs. of Person county to James Thompson, Feb. 17, Wake county.
R. R. Feb. 22, 1803
- Jones, Edward of Warren county to Betsey Seawell, Feb. 17, Franklin
county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1803
- Jones, Martha B. to James Turner, My., Halifax county. R. R. My. 16,
1803
- Jones, Polly to James Palmer of Hawfields, Dec. 26, Wake county. R. R.
Jan. 4, 1803
- Jones, Sally to Mr. Harrison, Aug. 25, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 5, 1803
- Kollock, Mary of New Jersey to Frederic Nash of Newbern, Sept., Eliza-
bethtown, N. J. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
- Lacey, John to Polly Henderson, My., Rockingham county. R. R. My. 30,
1803
- Larkins, Mary to William Bludworth of New Hanover county, My. 5. R. R.
My. 16, 1803
- Lazarus, Aaron of Wilmington to Miss Cohen of Charleston, S. C., My. 10,
Charleston, S. C. R. R. Je. 6, 1803
- M'Rackan, James to Marianne Wingate, Nov. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov.
14, 1803
- M'Ree, Helen to Mr. Turner of Sampson county, Mar., Cumberland county.
R. R. Mar. 21, 1803
- Martin, Susanna to Thomas Brownrigg, Dec. 29, Halifax. R. R. Jan. 17,
1803
- Moore, Jas. to Jean L. Overton, My. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 30, 1803
- Moore, Polly to Richard Stanford, Sept. 11, Person county. R. R. Sept.
26, 1803
- Morgan, Aaron of New Hanover county to Elizabeth Gillespie of Duplin
county, My. R. R. My. 16, 1803
- Nash, Elizabeth S. to Robert Ogden, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 20, 1803
- Nash, Frederic of Newbern to Mary Kollock of New Jersey, Sept., Eliza-
bethtown, N. J. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
- Ogden, Robert to Elizabeth S. Nash, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 20, 1803
- Overton, Jean L. to Jas. Moore, My. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 30, 1803
- Palmer, James of Hawfields to Polly Jones, Dec. 26, Wake county. R. R.
Jan. 4, 1803
- Parish, John of Raleigh to Miss Sims of Wake county, Mar. 1. R. R. Mar.
7, 1803
- Parker, Miss of Cape Fear to Richard Barge, Oct. 18, Fayetteville. R. R.
Oct. 24, 1803
- Potts, Jeffe to Nancy Starling, Sept. 4, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
- Rhodes, Patsey to Samuel Whitaker, Dec. 15, Wake county. R. R. Dec.
19, 1803
- Roan, Susan to Rev. Joseph Caldwell, Jly. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 18,
1803
- Seawell, Betsey to Edward Jones of Warren county, Feb. 17, Franklin
county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1803
- Seawell, Nancy of Franklin county to Henry Hunter of Wake county, Dec.
7, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1803
- Sims, Miss of Wake county to John Parish of Raleigh, Mar. 1. R. R. Mar.
7, 1803
- Sitgreaves, Mrs. to Dr. Thomas Hall, Jan. 6, Halifax. R. R. Jan. 17, 1803

- Smith, Ezekiel to Mrs. Ann Fulwood, Apr. 17, Brunswick county. R. R. My. 2, 1803
- Stanford, Richard to Polly Moore, Sept. 11, Person county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1803
- Starling, Nancy to Jeffe Potts, Sept. 4, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
- Taylor, Charles of Granville county to Miss Turner of Wake county, Nov. 23. R. R. Nov. 28, 1803
- Teams, Miss to Stephen Gilmore, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1803
- Thompson, James of Person county to Mrs. Jeffrey, Feb. 17, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1803
- Turner, James to Martha B. Jones, My., Halifax county. R. R. My. 16, 1803
- Turner, James to Mrs. Cochran, Sept. 10, Warrenton. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
- Turner, Miss of Wake county to Charles Taylor of Granville county, Nov. 23. R. R. Nov. 28, 1803
- Turner, Mr. of Sampson county to Helen M'Ree, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1803
- West, Hollon to Colonel Thomas A. Green, Oct. 5, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 24, 1803
- Whitaker, Samuel to Patsey Rhodes, Dec. 15, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1803
- Whitfield, Needham of Wayne county to Mrs. William Bush, Jly. 10, Jones county. R. R. Aug. 8, 1803
- Wingate, Marianne to James M'Rackan, Nov. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 14, 1803

1804

- Alston, James to Mrs. J. Hawkins, Sept. 27, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1804
- Alston, Polly Hardy to Joseph Hawkins, Dec. 22, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
- Apoen, Allen to Susan Williams, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
- Avant, Rev. W. to Amy Rourk, Feb. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 12, 1804
- Backhouse, Kitty to Samuel Chapman, Nov. 4, Craven county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1804
- Bank, Miss of Virginia to Thomas Parish of Wake county, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1804
- Bingham, Robert of Chatham county to Miss S. M. Taylor, of Chapel Hill, Feb. 8, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1804
- Blake, Patsey to Wm. Flack of Raleigh, Oct. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 15, 1804
- Blin, Nancy to Berthick Gillespie, Jly. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 25, 1804
- Bludworth, Samuel to Frances Fryar of Sampson county, Oct. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 15, 1804
- Bond, Wm. to Fanny Doherty, Oct., Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 15, 1804
- Boyd, Ann Swepson to William Hawkins of Warren county, Dec. 24, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Jan. 2, 1804
- Carter, Jesse of Caswell county to Betsey Paine of Person county, Apr. 8, Person county. R. R. My. 7, 1804
- Chapman, Samuel to Kitty Backhouse, Nov. 4, Craven county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1804

- Cock, Rebecca to John Paine, Oct. 11, Person county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1804
- Coman, Robert to Jane Wade Prout, Feb. 6, Wadesborough. R. R. Feb. 20, 1804
- Cuthrie, William to Lydia M'Alphin, Nov. 3, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 12, 1804
- Davis, Molyse to Benjamin Evans, Nov. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1804
- Doherty, Fanny to Wm. Bond, Oct., Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 15, 1804
- Dorsey, Robert to Ann Ward, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
- Evans, Benjamin to Molyse Davis, Nov. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1804
- Flack, WM. of Raleigh to Patsey Blake, Oct. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 15, 1804
- Flinn, Rev. Andrew of Fayetteville to Martha Henrietta Walker of New England, Sept. 4. R. R. Sept. 10, 1804
- Farrar, Powell to Phoebe Utley, Aug. 16, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1804
- Fleming, Arabella of Bladen county to W. Giles, My. 15, Wilmington. R. R. My. 28, 1804
- Foote, John to Mary Kingsbury, Jly., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 25, 1804
- Fryar, Frances of Sampson county to Samuel Bludworth, Oct. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 15, 1804
- Gales, Winifred to R. R. Johnson of Warren county, My. 4, Raleigh. R. R. My. 7, 1804
- Galloway, John to Betsey Walker, Feb. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
- George, Edward St. to Mildred Spicer, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 5, 1804
- Giles, W. to Arabella Fleming of Bladen county, My. 15, Wilmington. R. R. My. 28, 1804
- Gillespie, Berthick to Nancy Blin, Jly. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 25, 1804
- Glenn, John to Sally Jones, Sept. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1804
- Green, Hannah G. of Wayne county to Jesse Slocumb, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 19, 1804
- Greer, Jacob to Polly Steele, Sept. 18, Hawfields. R. R. Sept. 24, 1804
- Griffith, Nancy to Abner Pasteur, Feb. 16, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
- Guion, Ann to Dr. Hugh Jones, Aug. 4, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 20, 1804
- Hatch, Benjamin of Jones county to Sarah Whitfield of Wayne county, Apr. 12. R. R. Apr. 23, 1804
- Hawkins, Joseph to Polly Hardy Alston, Dec. 22, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
- Hawkins, Mrs. J. to James Alston, Sept. 27, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1804
- Hawkins, William of Warren county to Ann Swepson Boyd, Dec. 24, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Jan. 2, 1804
- Hunt, John R. of Granville county to Eliza Taylor of Granville county, Aug. 19, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 24, 1804
- Hunter, Louisa to James House of Franklin county, Sept. 18, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1804
- House, James of Franklin county to Louisa Hunter, Sept. 18, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1804

- Johnson, R. R. of Warren county to Winifred Gales, My. 4, Raleigh. R. R. My. 7, 1804
- Jones, Ann Maria to Joseph Littlejohn, Apr. 27, Halifax. R. R. My. 28, 1804
- Jones, Dr. Hugh to Ann Guion, Aug. 4, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 20, 1804
- Jones, Sally to Hugh M'Lean, Jly, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 16, 1804
- Jones, Sally to John Glenn, Sept. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1804
- Kingsbury, Mary to John Foote, Jly., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 25, 1804
- Lane, Samuel to Dice Parish, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
- Lanier, Polly to Heath Wortham, Oct. 17, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1804
- Lenox, Miss F. to Samuel Tredwell of Edenton, Dec. 13, Aberdeen, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
- Lewis, Green of Edgecombe county to Martha Wiggins, Feb. 28, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1804
- Little, John to Nancy Littlejohn, Dec. 15, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
- Littlejohn, Joseph of Edenton to Ann Maria Jones, Apr. 27, Halifax. R. R. My. 28, 1804
- Littlejohn, Nancy to John Little, Dec. 15, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
- M'Alpin, Lydia to William Cuthrie, Nov. 3, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 12, 1804
- M'Lean, Hugh to Sally Jones, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 16, 1804
- Mears, Winifred to William Peck, Jan. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 9, 1804
- Moore, Alfred to Rebecca Williams, Apr. 7, Brunswick county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1804
- Paine, Betsey of Person county to Jesse Carter of Caswell county, Apr. 8, Person county. R. R. My. 7, 1804
- Paine, Betsey of Warren county to Mr. Poee of Pittsborough, Oct. R. R. Oct. 1, 1804
- Paine, John to Rebecca Cock, Oct. 11, Person county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1804
- Parish, Dice to Samuel Lane, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
- Parish, Thomas of Wake county to Miss Banks of Virginia, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1804
- Pasteur, Abner to Nancy Griffith, Feb. 16, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
- Pearson, Jesse to Ann N. Steele, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 5, 1804
- Peck, William to Winifred Mears, Jan. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 9, 1804
- Poe, Mr. of Pittsborough to Betsey Paine of Warren county, Oct. R. R. Oct. 1, 1804
- Potts, Nancy to Wm. Hugh Williams, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 29, 1804
- Prout, Jane Wade to Robert Coman, Feb. 6, Wadesborough. R. R. Feb. 20, 1804
- Rourk, Amy to Rev. W. Avant, Feb. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 12, 1804
- Scott, Sarah to Samuel Swan, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 5, 1804
- Singleton, Elizabeth to John F. Smith, Mar. 22, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 9, 1804
- Slocumb, Jesse to Hannah G. Green of Wayne county, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 19, 1804
- Smith, John F. to Elizabeth Singleton, Mar. 22, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 9, 1804
- Smith, Miss to William Taylor, Dec. 17, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804

- Sommerville, John Jr. to Fanny Taylor, Dec. 18, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
- Spicer, Mildred to Edward St. George, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 5, 1804
- Stanley, Susan to Capt. James Taylor, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
- Steele, Ann N. to Jessie Pearson, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 5, 1804
- Steele, Polly to Jacob Greer, Sept. 18, Hawfield. R. R. Sept. 24, 1804
- Swan, Samuel to Sarah Scott, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 5, 1804
- Taylor, Eliza of Granville county to John R. Hunt of Granville county, Aug. 19, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 24, 1804
- Taylor, Fanny to John Sommerville, Jr., Dec. 18, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
- Taylor, Capt. James to Susan Stanley, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
- Taylor, Miss S. M. of Chapel Hill to Robert Bingham of Chatham county, Feb. 8, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1804
- Taylor, William to Miss Smith, Dec. 17, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
- Templeton, John to Henrietta Trippe, Apr. 7, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 23, 1804
- Tisdale, Nathaniel to Polly Wade, Aug. 2, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 13, 1804
- Toomer, Eliza to Henry Young, Nov. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1804
- Tredwell, Samuel of Edenton to Miss F. Lenox, Dec. 13, Aberdeen, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
- Trippe, Henrietta to John Templeton, Apr. 7, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 23, 1804
- Utley, Phoebe to Powell Farrar, Aug. 16, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1804
- Wade, Polly to Nathaniel Tisdale, Aug. 2, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 13, 1804
- Walker, Betsey to John Galloway, Feb. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
- Walker, Carleton of Wilmington to Sabina T. Legare, Mar. 20, Charleston, S. C. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
- Walker, Martha Henrietta of New England to Rev. Andrew Flinn of Fayetteville, Sept. 4. R. R. Sept. 10, 1804
- Ward, Ann to Robert Dorsey, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
- Webb, W. E. to Sarah Williamson, Feb. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
- White, Mr. to Elizabeth Wrenferd, Mar. 22, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 9, 1804
- Whitfield, Sarah of Wayne county to Benjamin Hatch of Jones county, Apr. 12. R. R. Apr. 23, 1804
- Wiggins, Martha to Green Lewis of Edgecombe county, Feb. 28, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1804
- Williams, Rebecca to Alfred Moore, Apr. 7, Brunswick county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1804
- Williams, Susan to Allen Apoen, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
- Williams, Wm. Hugh to Nancy Potts, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 29, 1804
- Williamson, Sarah to W. E. Webb, Feb. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
- Wortham, Heath to Polly Lanier, Oct. 17, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1804

Wrenferd, Elizabeth to Mr. White, Mar. 22, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 9, 1804
 Young, Henry to Eliza Toomer, Nov. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1804

1805

Alford, Elias to Charity Hedgepeth, Nov. 28, Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
 Allen, Mary to Benjamin White of Craven county, Jan. 1, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1805
 Alston, Nancy to John Sutherland of Wake county, Oct. 17, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1805
 Armstrong, Bell to Joel Williams, Jr., Mar. 28, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1805
 Atkin, Mrs. Thomas to Samuel Holloman of Raleigh, Feb. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
 Atkins, Eliza A. to Samuel Kittrel, Jr. of Granville county, Apr. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 22, 1805
 Bachelor, Fanny to Lucas J. Benners, Jan. 6, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 28, 1805
 Barbie, Henrietta to Thomas Moore, Jan. 28, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
 Battle, Polly to Olen Lamon, Je. 27, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
 Benners, Lucas J. to Fanny Bachelor, Jan. 6, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 28, 1805
 Bernard, Julia of Wilmington to William J. Scarborough of Savannah, Apr. 18, Wilmington. R. R. May 6, 1805
 Blackmore, Mrs. Mary of Duplin county to Isaac R. Eaves of Swansboro, Je. 27, Duplin county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
 Bloodworth, Thomas to Ann Evans, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
 Bond, Harriet to Richard Eppes, Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 18, 1805
 Bradley, Richard of Wilmington to Eliza Young of Bladen county, Mar. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 8, 1805
 Bridges, Betsey to John Sanders, Feb. 13, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1805
 Brooks, Patsey to Ezenus Bush, Nov. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
 Bush, Ezenus to Patsey Brooks, Nov. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
 Bush, Lois to Thomas Henslee, Nov. 21, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
 Calhorda, John to Polly M'Clammy, Aug. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 19, 1805
 Caller, Charles to Susan Leonard, Nov. 6, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 18, 1805
 Childers, Osborn of Rockingham to Polly Hill of Raleigh, Feb. 21, Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1805
 Christmas, Mrs. Jane to Capt. John Green, Oct. 13, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1805
 Clements, Woodson to Keziah Duskins, Jan. 24, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1805
 Courtis, Patsey to John Rand, Je. 20, Wake county. R. R. Je. 24, 1805
 Dameron, Patience to Daniel Jackson, Nov. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805

- Davis, Green of Franklin county to Charlotte Hunter, Jan., Wake county.
R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
- Dickson, Joseph of Duplin county to Lucy Gillespie, Sept. 10, Duplin
county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1805
- Dickson, Lewis to Kitty Hill, Sept. 11, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1805
- Dodd, Jemina to Willie Sledge of Franklin, Feb. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb.
11, 1805
- Dogherty, Nelly to David Yarborough, Sept., Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 7,
1805
- Drake, Silas to Aserath Rowland, Dec. 1, Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 9,
1805
- Duke, Lanier of Warren county to John Washington of Granville county,
Aug., Warren county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1805
- Dunn, Henrietta of Duplin county to William Thompson of Sampson
county, Sept., Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1805
- Duskins, Keziah to Woodson Clements, Jan. 24, Wake county. R. R. Jan.
28, 1805
- Eaves, Isaac R. of Swansboro to Mrs. Mary Blackmore of Duplin county,
Je. 27, Duplin county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
- Eppes, Richard to Harriet Bond, Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 18, 1805
- Evans, Ann to Thomas Bloodworth, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
- Finch, Elizabeth to John Walker, Oct. 17, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 28,
1805
- Fox, Lark of Franklin county to Eliza Gholson of Brunswick county, Feb.
20. R. R. Mar. 11, 1805
- Gallagher, Capt. to Ann Kewell, Sept., Washington. R. R. Sept. 30, 1805
- Gaston, William to Miss M'Lure, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 21, 1805
- Gerard, Mrs. of Tarborough to Harry Hunter of Williamston, Je. 24, Tar-
borough. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
- Gholson, Eliza of Brunswick county to Lark Fox of Franklin county, Feb.
20. R. R. Mar. 11, 1805
- Gillespie, Lucy to Joseph Dickson of Duplin county, Sept. 10, Duplin
county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1805
- Glen, Thompson of Granville county to Polly Hodges of Cumberland
county, Mar. 28. R. R. Apr. 1, 1805
- Good, Benjamin to Fanny Oliver of Newbern, Apr. 21, Newbern. R. R.
My. 6, 1805
- Goodloe, John M. to Eliza Jelks, Nov. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 18, 1805
- Gordon, Flora to John Nicholson, Nov. 28, Richmond county. R. R. Dec.
9, 1805
- Graham, James of Richmond county to Betsey M'Neill of Cumberland
county. Dec., Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
- Graves, Isbell to William Graves, Nov. 26, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 9,
1805
- Graves, William to Isbell Graves, Nov. 26, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 9,
1805
- Green, Capt. John to Mrs. Jane Christmas, Oct. 13, Warren county. R. R.
Oct. 28, 1805
- Harden, Jane to William Whiteside, Aug. 29, Orange county. R. R. Sept.
2, 1805

- Hedgepeth, Charity to Elias Alford, Nov. 28, Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
- Henslee, Thomas to Lois Bush, Nov. 21, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
- Herndon, Polly to Obid Powel of Chatham county, Jly. 4, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1805
- Hill, Kitty to Lewis Dickson, Sept. 11, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1805
- Hill, Levina to Dr. Sterling Wheaton of Raleigh, Jan. 20, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1805
- Hill, Polly of Raleigh to Osborn Childers of Rockingham, Feb. 21, Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1805
- Hilliard, Carter of Nash county to Amy Hunt, Sept. 18, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1805
- Hodges, Polly of Cumberland county to Thompson Glen of Granville county, Mar. 28. R. R. Apr. 1, 1805
- Holloman, Samuel of Raleigh to Mrs. Thomas Atkin, Feb. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
- Hunt, Amy to Carter Hilliard of Nash county, Sept. 18, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1805
- Hunter, Charlotte to Green Davis of Franklin county, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
- Hunter, Harry of Williamston to Mrs. Gerard of Tarborough, Je. 24, Tarborough. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
- Ingram, Miss of Franklin to Charles Wortham of Warren county, Jan. 31. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
- Jackson, Daniel to Patience Dameron, Nov. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
- Jelks, Eliza to John M. Goodloe, Nov. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 18, 1805
- Jerkins, Thomas to Grissel Sears, Jan. 6, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 28, 1805
- Johnson, Patience to Mr. Murphy, Oct. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1805
- Joseph, Solomon Moses to Mrs. Euphen Alston Rhoads, Sept., Washington. R. R. Sept. 30, 1805
- Kerr, Rev. John of Caswell county to Mrs. J. Williams of Halifax county, Va., Apr. 18. R. R. My. 6, 1805
- King, John to Mrs. Rebecca Mebane, Aug. 29, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1805
- Kittrel, Samuel Jr. of Granville county to Eliza A. Atkins, Apr. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 22, 1805
- Lamon, Olen to Polly Battle, Je. 27, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
- Langley, Sally to Wesley Whitaker, Oct. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 11, 1805
- Lenox, Fanny to Samuel Tredwell of Edenton, Jan., Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
- Leonard, Susan to Charles Caller, Nov. 6, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 18, 1805
- Lewis, Lucy Ann of Granville county to James Seawell of Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1805
- Lewis, Wm. of Person county to Miss Medlock of Caswell county, Jan. 31. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
- Lloyd, Polly to Roderic Sessums, Je. 27, Tarborough. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
- Long, Betsey to Thomas Harvey, Nov., Hertford. R. R. Nov. 25, 1805

- Long, Nicholas of Fayetteville to Catherine Taylor of Raleigh, Mar. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 1, 1805
- M'Clammy, Polly to John Calhorda, Aug. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 19, 1805
- M'Clure, Miss to William Gaston, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 21, 1805
- M'Farland, Flora of Richmond county to James M'Farland of Charleston, S. C., Nov. 28, Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
- M'Farland, James of Charleston, S. C. to Flora M'Farland of Richmond county, Nov. 28, Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
- M'Neill, Betsey of Cumberland county to James Graham of Richmond county, Dec., Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
- Marshall, Robert L. of Gates county to Mrs. Elizabeth Martin of Halifax county, Jan. 6. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
- Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth of Halifax county to Robert L. Marshall of Gates county, Jan. 6. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
- Mebane, Mrs. Rebecca to John King, Aug. 29, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1805
- Medlock, Miss of Caswell county to Wm. Lewis of Person county, Jan. 31. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
- Morgan, Lemuel of Orange county to Mary Shaw, Jan. 24, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
- Moore, Thomas to Henrietta Barbie of Orange county, Jan. 28. R. R. Feb. 1, 1805
- Morton, Miss of Charlotte county, Va. to Rev. Hugh Shaw of Wake county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1805
- Murphy, Mr. to Patience Johnson, Oct. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1805
- Nicholson, Elizabeth to William Rigan, Oct. 17, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 28, 1805
- Nicholson, John to Flora Gordon, Nov. 28, Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
- Norris, Polly to John Walton, Aug. 22, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1805
- Norwood, Polly to Joseph Outerbridge, Sept. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1805
- Oliver, Fanny of Newbern to Benjamin Good, Apr. 21, Newbern. R. R. My. 6, 1805
- Outerbridge, Joseph to Polly Norwood, Sept. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1805
- Powel, Obid of Chatham county to Polly Herndon, Jly. 4, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1805
- Rand, John to Patsey Courtis, Je. 20, Wake county. R. R. Je. 24, 1805
- Rhodes, Mrs. Euphen Alston to Solomon Moses Joseph, Sept., Washington. R. R. Sept. 30, 1805
- Riggan, William to Elizabeth Nicholson, Oct. 17, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 28, 1805
- Rowland, Aserath to Silas Drake, Dec. 1, Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
- Sanders, John to Betsey Bridges, Feb. 13, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1805
- Scarborough, William Jr. of Savannah to Julia Bernard of Wilmington, Apr. 18, Wilmington. R. R. My. 6, 1805

- Seawell, James of Franklin county to Lucy Ann Lewis of Granville county, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1805
- Sessums, Roderic to Polly Lloyd, Jr. 27, Tarborough. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
- Shaw, Rev. Hugh of Wake county to Miss Morton of Charlotte county, Va., Feb. R. R. Feb. 18, 1805
- Shaw, Mary to Lemuel Morgan of Orange county, Jan. 24, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
- Sledge, Willie of Franklin to Jemina Dodd, Feb. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
- Spruill, Benjamin of Tyrrell county to Susannah Thomas of Raleigh, Dec. 19. R. R. Dec. 23, 1805
- Sutherland, John of Wake county to Nancy Alston, Oct. 17, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1805
- Swann, Maria to John D. Toomer, Dec. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 16, 1805
- Taylor, Catherine of Raleigh to Nicholas Long of Fayetteville, Mar. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 1, 1805
- Thomas, Susannah of Raleigh to Benjamin Spruill of Tyrrell county, Dec. 19. R. R. Dec. 23, 1805
- Thompson, William of Sampson county to Henrietta Dunn of Duplin county, Sept., Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1805
- Toomer, John D. to Maria Swann, Dec. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 16, 1805
- Tredwell, Samuel of Edenton to Fanny Lenox, Jan., Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
- Ure, Mrs. Mary to John Williams, Aug. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 2, 1805
- Walker, John to Elizabeth Finch, Oct. 17, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1805
- Walton, Edward of Orange county to Polly Willis, Jan. 31, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1805
- Walton, John to Polly Norris, Aug. 22, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1805
- Washington, John of Granville county to Lanier Duke of Warren county, Aug., Warren county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1805
- Whitaker, Wesley to Sally Langley, Oct. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 11, 1805
- Wheaten, Dr. Sterling of Raleigh to Levina Hill, Jan. 20, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1805
- White, Beuajah of Lenoir county to Mary Allen of Craven county, Jan. 1, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1805
- Whiteside, William to Jane Harden, Aug. 29, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1805
- Williams, Joel, Jr. to Bell Armstrong, Mar. 28, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1805
- Williams, John to Mrs. Wray Ure, Aug. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 2, 1805
- Williams, Mrs. J. of Halifax county, Va. to Rev. John Kerr of Caswell county, Apr. 18. R. R. My. 6, 1805
- Willis, Polly to Edward Walton of Orange county, Jan. 31, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1805
- Wortham, Charles of Warren county to Miss Ingram of Franklin, Jan. 31. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805

- Yarborough, David to Neely Dogerty, Sept., Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 7, 1805
- Young, Eliza of Bladen county to Richard Bradley of Wilmington, Mar. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 8, 1805

1806

- Alston, George to Mrs. Thomas Mutter, Jly. 28, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1806
- Arnold, Sarah to Dudley House, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1806
- Ashe, Col. Samuel to Elizabeth Shepherd, Oct. 9, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 20, 1806
- Barron, Samuel G. to Eliza Gray, Dec. 21, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 6, 1806
- Bates, Mrs. A. to Capt. John Coley of Massachusetts, Mar. 17, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 31, 1806
- Beasley, Elizabeth to Lemuel Haughton of Chowan county, Jan. 28, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 10, 1806
- Bell, Peggy of Orange county to William Duffy of Fayetteville, Aug. 21, Tarborough. R. R. Sept. 1, 1806
- Bernier, de, Charlotte to Archibald Hooper of Wilmington, Je. 8, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 23, 1806
- Blackledge, Nancy to Green Bryan, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 20, 1806
- Blair, Wm. to Rachel Harvey, Nov. 29, Pasquotank county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1806
- Britt, Julia of Northampton county to Lemuel Valentine, Jan. 9, Hertford county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Branch, James of Halifax to Martha Hilliard, Sept. 16, Nash county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1806
- Brickell, Jonathan to Mrs. M'keithan, Jan. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1806
- Brown, Elizabeth to Ambrose Smith, Dec. 4, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 22, 1806
- Bryan, Green to Nancy Blackledge, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 20, 1806
- Chapman, John to Rachel Cunningham, Apr. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1806
- Child, Samuel to Christian Lewis, Oct. 19, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 17, 1806
- Clark, David of Plymouth to Louisa Norfleet of Scotland Neck, Sept. 2. R. R. Sept. 22, 1806
- Coley, Capt. John of Massachusetts to Mrs. A. Bates, Mar. 17, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 31, 1806
- Collins, Michael to Elizabeth Drake, Apr. 10, Nash county. R. R. My. 12, 1806
- Connelly, William of Louisburg to Mrs. Thomas of Franklin county, Feb. Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1806
- Cooke, Mark of Raleigh to Mrs. Knight of Franklin county, Feb. R. R. Feb. 24, 1806
- Cotton, Henry to Sophia Mumford, Sept. 23, Tarborough. R. R. Oct. 6, 1806
- Crawford, John of Rockingham to Jane Snead of Richmond county, Jan. 7, Rockingham. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Cunningham, Rachel to John Chapman, Apr. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1806

- Curk, Sarah to Wm. Pritchard, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Dancy, David of Northampton county to Fanny Wood, My., Warrenton.
R. R. My. 26, 1806
- Dancy, Francis of Northampton county to Hannah Peters of Greenville
county, Va., Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 27, 1806
- Davis, Frances to Robert Winston, Jly. 31, Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 11,
1806
- Drake, Elizabeth to Michael Collins, Apr. 10, Nash county. R. R. My. 12,
1806
- Dudley, Christopher, Jr. to Leah Spicer of Topsail, Aug. 5, Wilmington.
R. R. Aug. 25, 1806
- Duffy, William of Fayetteville to Peggy Bell of Orange county, Aug. 21,
Tarborough. R. R. Sept. 1, 1806
- Duke, Green, Jr. to Rebecca Robinson, Oct. 23, Warren county. R. R.
Nov. 3, 1806
- Edwards, Daniel of Surry county to Patsey Jones of Crabtree, Apr. 22,
Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 28, 1806
- Eelbeck, Sarah to John Purnell, Oct. 8, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 20,
1806
- Ellis, Wm. Jr. to Sally Towns, Aug. 8, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 18,
1806
- Estis, L. B. of Northampton county to Sarah Hunter of Warren county,
Dec. 24, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1806
- Finch, Hamilton to Elitha Holloman, Jly. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 18,
1806
- Fleming, James to Mrs. Shaw, Je. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 16, 1806
- Forbes, Mrs. of Newbern to Sarah Hathe of Jones county, Nov. 6. R. R.
Dec. 1, 1806
- Gilchrist, Allen of Halifax to Dolly Lane of Raleigh, My. 29, Raleigh.
R. R. Je. 2, 1806
- Gillaspie, Viney to James Somers, Jan. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 17,
1806
- Gilmour, John M'K of Halifax to Sarah Tainter of Connecticut, Sept. 7,
Windham, Conn. R. R. Sept. 22, 1806
- Goldson, Amy of Chatham county to Capt. George Williamson of Caswell
county, Mar. 1, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1806
- Gray, Eliza to Samuel G. Barron, Dec. 21, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 6, 1806
- Guttery, James to Fanny Jones, Jan. 8, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 27, 1806
- Harris, Chalbon of Montgomery county to Betsey Kirby of Anson county,
Jly. R. R. Jly. 21, 1806
- Harvey, Rachel to Wm. Blair, Nov. 29, Pasquotank county. R. R. Dec.
22, 1806
- Hatche, Sarah of Jones county to Mrs. Forbes of Newbern, Nov. 6. R. R.
Dec. 1, 1806
- Haughton, Lemuel to Elizabeth Beasley of Chowan county, Jan. 28, Eden-
ton. R. R. Feb. 10, 1806
- Henry, John to Patsey Williams of Pittsylvania county, Va., Dec. 25.
R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Hilliard, Martha to James Branch of Halifax, Sept. 16, Nash county. R. R.
Oct. 6, 1806

- Hill, Charles A. to Rebecca Long, Apr., Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1806
- Hill, Mrs. John to Dr. Whitmil Pugh, Mar. 11, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1806
- Holland, W. to Nancy Rhodes, Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1806
- Holley, John to Patsey Outlaw, Jan. 9, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Holloman, Elitha to Hamilton Finch, Jly. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 18, 1806
- Hooper, Archibald of Wilmington to Charlotte De Bernier, Je. 8, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 23, 1806
- House, Dudley to Sarah Arnold, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1806
- Hunter, Sarah of Warren county to L. B. Estis of Northampton county, Dec. 24, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1806
- Jeffreys, Osborn, Jr. to Jane Miller, Mar., Person county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1806
- Jones, Famey to James Guttery, Jan. 8, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 27, 1806
- Jones, Henry of Wake county to Sally Smith, Sept. 4, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1806
- Jones, Patsey of Crabtree to Daniel Edwards of Surry county, Apr. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 28, 1806
- Jordan, Mrs. Anna of Bertie county to Richard Poindexter, Aug. 7. R. R. Aug. 18, 1806
- Kimbell, Polly of Warren county to George Murphey of Granville county, Oct. 23. R. R. Nov. 3, 1806
- King, Joel of Louisburg to Martha Long, Aug. 28, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1806
- Kirby, Betsey of Anson county to Chalbon Harris of Montgomery county, Jly. R. R. Jly. 21, 1806
- Knight, Mrs. of Franklin county to Mark Cooke of Raleigh, Feb. R. R. Feb. 24, 1806
- Lane, Dolly of Raleigh to Allen Gilchrist of Halifax, My. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 2, 1806
- Langley, James W. of Norfolk to Harriet Slade of Edenton, Jan. 6, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 27, 1806
- Lewis, Christian to Samuel Child, Oct. 19, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 17, 1806
- Lofton, Catharine of Lenoir county to Mark Morgan Yeargan, Mar. 2, Chapel Hill. R. R. Mar. 10, 1806
- Long, Martha to Joel King of Louisburg, Aug. 28, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1806
- Long, Rebecca to Charles A. Hill, Apr., Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1806
- M'Keithen, Mrs. to Jonathan Brickell, Jan. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1806
- M'Lean, Hugh to Elizabeth Ochiltree, Sept. 25, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1806
- M'Lin, Nancy of Newbern to Joseph Pearson of Salisbury, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 20, 1806
- Macay, Alexander to Faribee Williams, Jly. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 4, 1806
- Manning, Wm. to Ann Taylor of Pasquotank county, Jan., Edenton. R. R. Jan. 20, 1806

- Martin, Susannah to Joseph Williams of Surry county, Jly., Granville county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1806
- Miller, Jane to Osborn Jeffreys, Jr., Mar., Person county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1806
- Miller, Susan to Christian Tarr, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 11, 1806
- Morris, Charles to Mildred Nichols, My. 22, Sound, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 9, 1806
- Mumford, Sophia to Henry Cotton, Sept. 23, Tarborough. R. R. Oct. 6, 1806
- Murphey, George of Granville county to Polly Kimbell of Warren county, Oct. 23. R. R. Nov. 3, 1806
- Mutter, Mrs. Thomas to George Alston, Jly. 28, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1806
- Newby, Larkin to Celia Pearce, Dec. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 29, 1806
- Nichols, Mildred to Charles Morris, My. 22, Sound, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 9, 1806
- Norfleet, Isaac to Mary Scull, Jan. 15, Hertford county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Norfleet, Louisa of Scotland Neck to David Clark of Plymouth, Sept. 2. R. R. Sept. 22, 1806
- Norris, Elizabeth to Allen Rhodes, Nov. 9, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1806
- Ochiltree, Enzabeth to Hugh M'Lean, Sept. 25, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1806
- Opiz, John to Elizabeth Snider, Sept. 11, Forsyth county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1806
- Outlaw, Patsey to John Holley, Jan. 9, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Pearce, Celia to Larkin Newby, Dec. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 29, 1806
- Pearson, Joseph of Salisbury to Nancy M'Lin of Newbern, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 20, 1806
- Pegues, William of South Carolina to Eliza Ward of Pittsborough, Jan. 28, Pittsborough. R. R. Feb. 17, 1806
- Peters, Hannah of Greenville county, Va. to Francis Dancy of Northampton county, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 27, 1806
- Poindexter, Richard to Mrs. Anna Jordan of Bertie county, Aug. 7. R. R. Aug. 18, 1806
- Pritchard, Wm. to Sarah Curk, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Pugh, Dr. Whitmel to Mrs. John Hill, Mar. 11, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1806
- Purnell, John to Sarah Eelbeck, Oct. 8, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1806
- Rivers, Hannah of Franklin county to Major John Scott of Virginia, Jan. 16, Virginia. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Robinson, Rebecca to Green Duke, Jr., Oct. 23, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1806
- Rhodes, Allen to Elizabeth Norris, Nov. 9, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1806
- Rhodes, Jacintha to John Whitaker, Jr., Aug. 7, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1806
- Rhodes, Nancy to W. Holland, Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1806
- Scull, Mary to Isaac Norfleet, Jan. 15, Hertford county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806

- Scott, Major Johnson of Virginia to Hannah Rivers of Franklin county,
Jan. 16, Virginia. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Shaw, Mrs. to James Fleming, Je. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 16, 1806
- Shepherd, Elizabeth to Col. Samuel Ashe, Oct. 9, Hillsborough. R. R.
Oct. 20, 1806
- Singleton, Richard to Betsey Tinker, Je. 1, Newbern. R. R. Je. 9, 1806
- Slade, Harriet of Edenton to James W. Langley of Norfolk, Jan. 6, Edenton.
R. R. Jan. 27, 1806
- Smith, Ambrose to Elizabeth Brown, Dec. 4, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 22, 1806
- Smith, Charity to Alexander Williams of Cumberland county, Sept. 16,
Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 6, 1806
- Smith, Sally to Henry Jones of Wake county, Sept. 4, Johnston county.
R. R. Sept. 15, 1806
- Snead, Jane of Richmond county to John Crawford of Rockingham, Jan. 7,
Rockingham. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Snider, Elizabeth to John Opiz, Sept. 11, Forsyth county. R. R. Sept. 22,
1806
- Somers, James to Viney Gillaspie, Jan. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 17,
1806
- Somerville, James of Raleigh to Catherine Vekes, Apr., Warrenton. R. R.
Apr. 7, 1806
- Spicer, Leah of Topsail to Christopher Dudley, Jr., Aug. 5, Wilmington.
R. R. Aug. 25, 1806
- Swan, John Jr. to Margaret F. Waddle, My. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 9,
1806
- Tainter, Sarah of Connecticut to John M'K Gilmour of Halifax, Sept. 7,
Windham, Conn. R. R. Sept. 22, 1806
- Tarr, Christian to Susan Miller, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 11, 1806
- Taylor, Ann of Pasquotank county to Wm. Manning, Jan., Edenton. R. R.
Jan. 20, 1806
- Thomas, Mrs. of Franklin county to William Connelly of Louisburg, Feb.,
Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1806
- Tinker, Betsey to Richard Singleton, Je. 1, Newbern. R. R. Je. 9, 1806
- Towns, Sally to Wm. Ellis, Jr., Aug. 8, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 18,
1806
- Waddle, Margaret F. to John Swan, Jr., My. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 9,
1806
- Ward, Eliza of Pittsborough to William Pegues of South Carolina, Jan.
28, Pittsborough. R. R. Feb. 17, 1806
- Wheaton, Dr. Calvin to Mrs. Daniel Wheaton, Jly. 15, Nashville. R. R.
Aug. 4, 1806
- Wheaton, Mrs. Daniel to Dr. Calvin Wheaton, Jly. 15, Nashville. R. R.
Aug. 4, 1806
- Whitaker, John Jr. to Jacintha Rhodes, Aug. 7, Wake county. R. R. Aug.
18, 1806
- Williams, Alexander to Charity Smith of Cumberland county, Sept. 16,
Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 6, 1806
- Williams, Faribee to Alexander Macay, Jly. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 4,
1806
- Williams, Joseph of Surry county to Susannah Martin, Jly., Granville
county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1806

- Williams, Patsey of Pittsylvania county, Va. to John Henry, Dec. 25.
R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Williamson, Capt. George of Caswell county to Amy Goldson of Chatham
county, Mar. 1, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1806
- Winston, Robert to Frances Davis, Jly. 31, Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 11,
1806
- Wood, Fanny to David Dancy of Northampton county, My., Warrenton.
R. R. My. 26, 1806
- Valentine, Lemuel to Julia Britt of Northampton county, Jan. 9, Hertford
county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
- Vekes, Catharine to James Somervel of Raleigh, Apr., Warrenton. R. R.
Apr. 7, 1806
- Yeargen, Mark Morgan to Catharine Lofton of Lenoir county, Mar. 2,
Chapel Hill. R. R. Mar. 10, 1806

1807

- Adams, Ann of Pittsylvania county, Va. to Nathan Chaffin of Surry county,
Je. 25, Pittsylvania county, Va. R. R. Jly. 23, 1807
- Adams, Mrs. to James Mumford, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
- Alves, Anne to Richard Henderson, Feb. 19, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 23,
1807
- Amis, John D. to Eliz. Bynum, Dec. 3, Northampton county. R. R. Dec.
10, 1807
- Anthony, Eliz. to James Gordon, Dec. 8, Scotland Neck. R. R. Dec. 17,
1807
- Archdell, Francis to Samuel Vines, Apr. 23, Washington. R. R. My. 7, 1807
- Armistead, Maria to Wm. Goodwin, Feb., Scotland Neck. R. R. Feb. 23,
1807
- Arnold, Sally to Joseph Green of Newbern, Feb., Craven county. R. R.
Feb. 11, 1807
- Arrington, Mary J. of Nash county to Capt. James M. Nicholson, Dec. 11.
R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Ashe, Major Samuel to Jane Moore, Jly. 14, Pleasant Hall, New Hanover
county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1807
- Barrow, Pherebee to Robert Justice, Dec., Scotland Neck. R. R. Dec. 10,
1807
- Baskerville, Betsey of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Robert H. Jones of
Warrenton, Apr. 9, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Apr. 16, 1807
- Beck, Rachel of Duplin county to Colin Shaw, Aug. 27, Fayetteville. R. R.
Sept. 2, 1807
- Benbury, Polly to Joseph Creecy, Oct. 4, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
- Bennet, Mary to Jesse Guy, Jan., Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1807
- Bill, Capt. Avery A. to Ann M. Wayne, My. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 4,
1807
- Blount, Benjamin to Mrs. Eliz. Evart, Je. 14, Washington. R. R. Je. 25,
1807
- Blount, Dr. Frederick to Mrs. R. Bryan, Oct. 1, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 15,
1807
- Bonner, Mrs. Henry to Capt. Wm. Vines, Jan., Washington. R. R. Jan.
5, 1807

- Bradley, Sarah of Raleigh to Dr. George Thomas of Southampton, Va.,
Feb., Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1807
- Bryan, Mrs. R. to Frederick Blount, Oct. 1, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
- Burch, Rev. James of Virginia to Eleanor P. Smith, Jly. 31, Raleigh.
R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
- Burgwin, Geo. W. of Wilmington to Maria Nash of Newbern, Apr. 7,
Newbern. R. R. Apr. 16, 1807
- Bynum, Eliz. to John D. Amis, Dec. 3, Northampton county. R. R. Dec.
10, 1807
- Campbell, Mrs. to Marcus George, Apr. 23, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 30,
1807
- Castex, Dr. German to Mrs. Avis O'Leary, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 23,
1807
- Caswell, Richard of Raleigh to Sally Lytle of Rutherford county, Nov. 27,
Nashville. R. R. Jan. 19, 1807
- Chaffin, Nathan of Surry county to Ann Adams of Pittsylvania county, Va.,
Je. 25, Pittsylvania county, Va. R. R. Jly. 23, 1807
- Christmas, Alice to Thomas Power, Sept. 3, Warren county. R. R. Sept.
10, 1807
- Colston, Fanny of Edenton to Thomas Liles of Chowan county, Feb. 19,
Edenton. R. R. Mar. 9, 1807
- Cook, Mrs. to Weeks Parker, Nov., Tarborough. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
- Creecy, Joseph to Polly Benbury, Oct. 4, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
- Cummings, Mary of Wilmington to Benjamin S. King of Raleigh, Nov.,
Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
- Daly, Sidney to Frederick Jones, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 25, 1807
- Dickins, Lucretia to Thomas I. Moore of Person county, Dec., Granville
county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1807
- Dickson, Betsey of Duplin county to Edward Ward of Onslow county, Mar.
28, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1807
- Doggitt, Betsey of Rutherford county to James Elliott of Lincoln county,
Feb. 26. R. R. Mar. 30, 1807
- Donaldson, Henry A. to Elizabeth M'Donald, Feb. 19, Edenton. R. R.
Mar. 9, 1807
- Downing, John to Miss Outlaw, Dec. 18, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
- Duguid, Mrs. Mary to Salma Hall, Dec. 8, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 19, 1807
- Dunn, James of Duplin county to Ann Hurst of Lenoir county, Dec. 23,
Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Elliott, James of Lincoln county to Betsey Doggitt of Rutherford county,
Feb. 26. R. R. Mar. 30, 1807
- Ennis, Eliza to John Goff, Feb. 8, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1807
- Evart, Mrs. Eliz. to Benjamin Blount, Je. 14, Washington. R. R. Je. 25,
1807
- Falkener, W. A. K. of Warrenton to Betsey Johnson, Sept. 24, Warrenton.
R. R. Oct. 1, 1807
- Fitzgerald, James of Surry county to Polly Lester, Aug. 23, Rockford,
Surry county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1807
- George, Marcus to Mrs. Campbell, Apr. 23, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 30,
1807
- Goff, John to Eliza Ennis, Feb. 8, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1807

- Goodwin, Wm. to Maria Armistead, Feb., Scotland Neck. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
- Gordon, Alexander to Susan Johnston, of Caswell county, Oct. 15. R. R. Nov. 5, 1807
- Gordon, James to Eliz. Anthony, Dec. 8, Scotland Neck. R. R. Dec. 17, 1807
- Grimes, James to Polly Singletary, Dec. 21, Washington. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
- Gunn, Griffin of Caswell county to Dorothy Minns Mitchell, My. 28, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Je. 11, 1807
- Guy, Jesse to Mary Bennet, Jan., Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1807
- Hall, Salmon to Mrs. Mary Duguid, Dec. 8, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 19, 1807
- Halling, Francinia Greenway to James Usher, Apr. 28, Wilmington. R. R. My. 14, 1807
- Harrison, Thomas to Mildred Johnston, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1807
- Hawkins, Benjamin of Warren county to Sally Person of Granville county, Sept. 2, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1807
- Henderson, Richard to Anne Alves, Feb. 19, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
- Henderson, Samuel Sr. of Caswell county to Pricilla Nichols of Person county, Mar. 12. R. R. Apr. 6, 1807
- Hill, James J. to Patsey Jeffers, Jan., Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Hilliard, John of Nash county to Betsey Tunstall, Dec. 24, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
- Hinton, Capt. Henry of Wake county to Mary Sanders, Apr. 30, Johnston county. R. R. My. 7, 1807
- Hunter, Capt. William to Sarah M'Donald, My. 11, Wilmington. R. R. My. 21, 1807
- Hurst, Ann of Lenoir county to James Dunn of Duplin county, Dec. 23, Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Huske, John to Joanna T. Tillinghast of Rhode Island, Mar. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 30, 1807
- Huste, Anne to Dr. James Webb, Feb. 12, Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
- Jackson, Mrs. Mary to John O'Quinn, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 22, 1807
- Jeffers, Patsey to James J. Hill, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Jennings, Mrs. George to Capt. John Nelson, Apr. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 30, 1807
- Jessup, George H. to Elizabeth Turner, Aug., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
- Johnson, Betsey to W. A. K. Falkener of Warrenton, Sept. 24, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 1, 1807
- Johnson, Miss to John Wright, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
- Johnston, Chas. of Chowan county to Nancy Taylor of Franklin county, Aug., Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1807
- Johnston, Mildred to Thomas Harrison, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1807
- Johnston, Susan to Alexander Gordon of Caswell county, Oct. 15. R. R. Nov. 5, 1807

- Johnston, Wm. E. to Mrs. Willis, Jly. 30, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
- Jones, Abigail of Warren county to Eli Whitaker of Halifax county, Mar. 11, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1807
- Jones, Frederick to Sidney Daly, Jr., Newbern. R. R. Je 25, 1807
- Jones, Robert H. of Warrenton to Betsey Baskerville of Mecklenburg county, Va., Apr. 9, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1807
- Jordan, Nancy to David Terry, Nov. 12, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1807
- Justice, Robert to Pherebee Barrow, Dec., Scotland Neck. R. R. Dec. 10, 1807
- King, Benjamin S. of Raleigh to Mary Cummings of Wilmington, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1807
- King, Nathaniel to Ann Kirkland, My., Orange county. R. R. Je. 4, 1807
- Kirkland, Ann to Nathaniel King, My., Orange county. R. R. Je. 4, 1807
- Kirkwood, Mary to Joshua Potts, Dec. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 19, 1807
- Leonard, Margaret to Samuel Pearce, Dec. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Lester, Polly to James Fitzgerald of Surry county, Aug. 23, Rockford, Surry county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1807
- Liles, Thomas of Chowan county to Fanny Colston of Edenton, Feb. 19, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 9, 1807
- Long, John of Orange county to Sibly Ramsey of Fayetteville, My. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 14, 1807
- Lytle, Sally of Rutherford county to Richard Caswell of Raleigh, Nov. 27, Nashville. R. R. Jan. 19, 1807
- M'Donald, Elizabeth to Henry A. Donaldson, Feb. 19, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 9, 1807
- M'Donald, Sarah to Capt. William Hunter, My. 11, Wilmington. R. R. My. 21, 1807
- M'Kay, John to Zula Williams, Oct. 9, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 22, 1807
- M'Millan, Ann of Bladen county to John Nicholson of Wilmington, Nov. 5, R. R. Nov. 19, 1807
- Macon, Polly to James Moss, Jly. 9, Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 16, 1807
- Mallett, Caroline to Carleton Walker, Je. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 25, 1807
- Mallett, Eliza of Fayetteville to Dr. Scott of Wilmington, Feb. 9, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
- Mitchell, Dorothy Minns to Griffin Gunn, My. 28, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Je. 11, 1807
- Moore, Jane to Major Samuel Ashe, Jly. 14, Pleasant Hall, New Hanover county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1807
- Moore, Thomas I. of Person county to Lucretia Dickins, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1807
- Moss, James to Polly Macon, Jly. 9, Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 16, 1807
- Mumford, James to Mrs. Adams, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
- Nash, Maria of Newbern to Geo. W. Burgwin of Wilmington, Apr. 7, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 16, 1807
- Nelson, Capt. John to Mrs. George Jennings, Apr. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 30, 1807

- Newby, Henrietta to Robert Raiford, Nov. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
- Nichols, Priscilla of Person county to Samuel Henderson, Sr. of Caswell county, Mar. 12. R. R. Apr. 6, 1807
- Nicholson, Capt. James M. of Halifax county to Mary J. Arrington of Nash county, Dec. 11. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Nicholson, John of Wilmington to Ann M'Millan of Bladen county, Nov. 5. R. R. Nov. 19, 1807
- Norwood, William to Rebecca Thomas, Sept. 9, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1807
- O'Farrel, Barnabas to Anne Jameson Williams, Dec. 3, Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 10, 1807
- O'Leary, Mrs. Avis to Dr. German Castex, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
- O'Quin, John to Mrs. Mary Jackson, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 22, 1807
- Outlaw, Miss to John Downing, Dec. 10, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
- Parker, Weeks to Mrs. Cooke, Nov., Tarborough. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
- Pearce, Samuel to Margaret Leonard, Dec. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Perkinson, Martha to Thomas Reynolds, Jan. 3, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Person, Sally of Granville county to Benjamin Hawkins of Warren county, Sept. 2, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1807
- Peters, Miss of Wake county to John Sanders of Johnston county, My., Wake county. R. R. Je. 4, 1807
- Porie, Eliza M. to Daniel Redmond, Je. 30, Tarborough. R. R. Jly. 23, 1807
- Potts, Joshua to Mary Kirkwood, Dec. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 19, 1807
- Power, Thomas to Alice Christmas, Sept. 3, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1807
- Purdie, Polly to Edward Reiley, Je. 14, Edenton. R. R. Je. 25, 1807
- Raiford, Robert to Henrietta Newby, Nov. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
- Ramsey, Sibly of Fayetteville to John Long of Orange county, My. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 14, 1807
- Redmond, Daniel to Eliza M. Porie, Je. 30, Tarborough. R. R. Jly. 23, 1807
- Reed, Elizabeth of Catawba Springs to Robertson Williamson, Nov. 27, Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
- Reiley, Edward to Polly Purdie, Je. 14, Edenton. R. R. Je. 25, 1807
- Reynolds, Thomas to Martha Perkinson, Jan. 3, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
- Rogers, Derrell to Mrs. Camp, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1807
- Sanders, John of Johnston county to Miss Peters of Wake county, My., Wake county. R. R. Je. 4, 1807
- Sanders, Mary to Capt. Henry Hinton of Wake county, Apr. 30, Johnston county. R. R. My. 7, 1807
- Scott, Dr. of Wilmington to Eliza Mallett of Fayetteville, Feb. 9, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807

- Seaberry, Raleigh to Kitty Swinson, Jan., Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1807
- Seawell, Patsey of Moore county to H. Williams of Cumberland county, Nov. R. R. Nov. 19, 1807
- Shaw, Colin to Rachel Beck of Duplin county, Aug. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 2, 1807
- Singletary, Polly to James Grimes, Dec. 21, Washington. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
- Smith, Eleanor P. to Rev. James Burch of Virginia, Jly. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
- Standin, Henderson to Fanny Blount, Apr. 5, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 16, 1807
- Stanly, Lydia D. to Wm. Ward, Nov. 24, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 17, 1807
- Swinson, Kitty to Raleigh Seaberry, Jan., Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1807
- Taylor, Nancy of Franklin county to Chas. Johnston of Chowan county, Aug., Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1807
- Terry, David to Nancy Jordan, Nov. 12, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1807
- Thomas, Dr. George of Southampton, Va. to Sarah Bradley of Raleigh, Feb., Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1807
- Thomas, Rebecca to William Norwood, Sept. 9, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1807
- Thomas, William to Nancy Wynne, Feb., Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
- Tunstall, Betsey to John Hilliard of Nash county, Dec. 24, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
- Turner, Elizabeth to George H. Jessup, Aug., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
- Usher, James to Francinia Greenway Halling, Apr. 28, Wilmington. R. R. My. 14, 1807
- Vines, Samuel to Francis Archdell, Apr. 23, Washington. R. R. My. 7, 1807
- Vines, Capt. Wm. to Mrs. Henry Bonner, Jan., Washington. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
- Walker, Carleton to Caroline Mallet, Je. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 25, 1807
- Ward, Edward of Onslow county to Betsey Dickson of Duplin county, Mar. 28, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1807
- Ward, Wm. to Lydia D. Stanly, Nov. 24, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 17, 1807
- Wayne, Ann M. to Capt. Avery A. Bill, My. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 4, 1807
- Webb, Dr. James to Anne Huste, Feb. 12, Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Jaheshaba to Thomas Whedbee, My. 28, Edenton. R. R. Je. 11, 1807
- Williams, Anne Jamesson to Barnabas O'Farrel, Dec. 3, Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 10, 1807
- Williams, H. of Cumberland county to Patsey Seawell of Moore county, Nov. R. R. Nov. 19, 1807
- Williams, Zula to John M'Kay, Oct. 9, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 22, 1807

Williamson, Robertson to Elizabeth Reed of Catawba Springs, Nov. 27, Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807

Willis, Mrs. to Wm. E. Johnston, Jly. 30, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807

Whedbee, Thomas to Mrs. Jaheshaba Wilkinson, My. 28, Edenton. R. R. Je. 11, 1807

Whitaker, Eli of Halifax county to Abigail Jones of Warren county, Mar. 11, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1807

Wright, John to Miss Johnson, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807

Wright, William of Duplin county to Raphael Whitfield, Dec. 23, Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807

Wynne, Nancy to William Thomas, Feb., Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807

1808

Alston, Samuel of Wake county to Sarah A. D. Williams of Martin county, Nov. 11, Martin county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1808

Arnold, Sally to Joseph Green of Newbern, Feb., Craven county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1808

Atkins, Zilly to Daniel Thomas, Feb. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808

Bagley, George to Nancy Williamson, My. 12, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 2, 1808

Bethol, Mrs. to Rev. George Roberts of Person county, Aug. 4, Rockingham. R. R. Aug. 18, 1808

Blount, Joseph of Bertie county to Fanny Connor of Pasquotank county, Jan., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1808

Boyd, James to Lucy Lyne of Granville county, Jly., Warren county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1808

Branch, Thomas of Southampton to Emily Bynum, Oct. 18, Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1808

Brown, Henry to Lucia Messick, Oct. 7, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808

Bryan, Maria to J. Justice, Dec. 31, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 14, 1808

Burwell, S. of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Miss Marshall of Granville county, Oct. R. R. Oct. 13, 1808

Bynum, Emily to Thomas Branch of Southampton, Oct. 18, Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1808

Camp, Mrs. to Durrel Rogers, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808

Cooper, Sally to Richard Davis, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1808

Cowan, Joseph of Danville, Va. to Susan Hart of Caswell county, Je. 2, R. R. Je. 9, 1808

Davis, Hyder Aly of South Carolina to Eliza Jones, My. 26, Northampton county. R. R. Je. 2, 1808

Davis, Richard to Sally Cooper, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1808

Donoho, Polly of Caswell county to John C. Eliot of Rutherford county, Feb. 24. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808

Eakin, John to Sally Walker of Rutherford county, Aug. 18, Rutherfordton. R. R. Sept. 15, 1808

Easton, Miss E. H. S. to John Kennedy of Beaufort county, Feb. 25, Milton, Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1808

Eliot, John C. of Rutherford county to Polly Donoho of Caswell county, Feb. 24. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808

- Fabre, Mrs. Eliza to Samuel Simpson, Aug. 15, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1808
- Gardner, Abigail to Capt. Benj. Simmons, Mar. 17, Jones county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1808
- Green, Joseph of Newbern to Sally Arnold, Feb., Craven county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1808
- Hamilton, Col. John to Nancy Scott, Apr., Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1808
- Hart, Susan of Caswell county to Joseph Cowan of Danville, Va., Je. 2. R. R. Je. 9, 1808
- Harvey, Eliza to James C. Stanly, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 29, 1808
- Harvey, Eliza of Washington, Beaufort county to Edmund MacNair, Dec. 21, Washington. R. R. Dec. 29, 1808
- Hatch, Mrs. Lemuel of Jones county to John S. West of Craven county, Sept. 11, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 29, 1808
- Hatcher, Elizabeth to Allen Hightower, Feb. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808
- Haywood, Harriot of this State to Dr. D. Moore of Nashville, Tenn., Aug., Tenn. R. R. Aug. 4, 1808
- Hightower, Allen to Elizabeth Hatcher, Feb. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808
- Hinton, Jos. B. to Rosa R. Simpkins, My. 19, Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1808
- Jones, Eliza to Hyder Aly Davis of South Carolina, My. 26, Northampton county. R. R. Je. 2, 1808
- Judkins, Nathaniel of Halifax to Sally Pasteur, Nov. 20. R. R. Dec. 29, 1808
- Justice, J. to Maria Bryan, Dec. 31, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 14, 1808
- Keais, Barbara to Slade Pearce, Oct. 5, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808
- Kennedy, John of Beaufort county to Miss E. H. S. Easton, Feb. 25, Milton, Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1808
- Lewis, David of Newbern to S. Tignor, Feb., Craven county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1808
- Little, Catharine to Edward Wilkinson, Nov. 22, Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1808
- Lyne, Lucy of Granville county to James Boyd, Jly., Warren county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1808
- M'Culloch, Major Samuel to Sarah W. Moore, My. 12, Halifax. R. R. My. 19, 1808
- Machen, T. W. to Mary Rowe, My. 10, Newbern. R. R. My. 19, 1808
- M'Lin, Miss E. to Rich'd Pearson of Rowan county, Mar. 3, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 24, 1808
- M'Nair, Edmund of Tarboro to Eliza Harvey of Washington, Beaufort county, Dec. 21, Washington. R. R. Dec. 29, 1808
- M'Queen, Ann to Richard Street of Moore county, Je., Chatham county. R. R. Je. 30, 1808
- Maney, Eliza to William H. Murfree, Jan. 6, Murfreesborough. R. R. Jan. 14, 1808
- Marshall, Miss of Granville county to S. Burwell of Mecklenburg county, Va., Oct. R. R. Oct. 13, 1808

- Mason, D. of Halifax county to Dorothea Smith of Northampton county, Apr. 12. R. R. My. 5, 1808
- Messick, Lucia to Henry Brown, Oct. 7, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808
- Moore, Dr. D. of Nashville to Harriot Haywood of this State, Aug., Tenn. R. R. Aug. 4, 1808
- Moore, Sarah W. to Major Samuel M'Culloch, My. 12, Halifax. R. R. My. 19, 1808
- Morris, Sally to Samuel Pearson, Jan. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 14, 1808
- Murfrees, William H. to Eliza Maney, Jan. 6, Murfreesborough. R. R. Jan. 14, 1808
- Myatt, Cyrene to John Whitaker, Jr., Apr. 21, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1808
- Paddison, Hannah to John Stewart, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808
- Parker, Theopilus to Mary Toole, Nov. 23, Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 14, 1808
- Pasteur, Sally to Nathaniel Judkins of Halifax, Nov. 20. R. R. Dec. 29, 1808
- Pearce, Slade to Barbara Keais, Oct. 5, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808
- Pearson, Rich'd of Rowan county to Miss E. M'Lin, Mar. 3, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 24, 1808
- Rice, Marcey of Caswell county to Samuel Watt of Rockingham county, Jan. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1808
- Roberts, Rev. George of Person county to Mrs. Bethol, Aug. 4, Rockingham. R. R. Aug. 18, 1808
- Rowe, Mary to T. W. Machen, My. 10, Newbern. R. R. My. 19, 1808
- Scott, Nancy to Col. John Hamilton, Apr., Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1808
- Simpkins, Rosa R. to Jos. B. Hinton, My. 19, Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1808
- Simpson, Samuel to Mrs. Eliza Fabre, Aug. 15, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1808
- Singleton, Ann to J. Tullock, Mar. 3, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1808
- Slade, Nancy to John Stamps, Jan. 14, Caswell county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1808
- Smith, Dorothea of Northampton county to D. Mason of Halifax, Apr. 12. R. R. My. 5, 1808
- Stamps, John to Nancy Slade, Jan. 14, Caswell county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1808
- Stanley, James C. to Eliza Harvey, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 29, 1808
- Stewart, John to Hannah Paddison, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808
- Street, Richard of Moore county to Ann M'Queen, Je., Chatham county. R. R. Je. 30, 1808
- Simmons, Capt. Benj. to Abigail Gardner, Mar. 17, Jones county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1808
- Taylor, Ann L. to Henry Young, Aug., Granville county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1808
- Thomas, Daniel to Zilly Atkins, Feb. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808
- Tignor, S. to David Lewis of Newbern, Feb., Craven county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1808
- Toole, Mary to Theopilus Parker, Nov. 23, Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 14, 1808

1809

- Alexander, Polly to James Pain, Sept. 20, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1809
- Allen, Barton to Ellen White, Oct. 15, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 26, 1809
- Alston, Sally of Franklin county to Robert Harwell of Halifax county, Dec. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1809
- Backhouse, Allen of Swansboro to Ruthy Wilson of Newbern, Aug. 5, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1809
- Baker, Flora to Duncan Buie, My. 9, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- Barker, Burley to Zilpah Barton, Apr. 27, Caswell county. R. R. My. 18, 1809
- Barton, Zilpah to Burley Barker, Apr. 27, Caswell county. R. R. My. 18, 1809
- Bell, John to Betsy Dunn, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1809
- Bettner, Eliza to Thomas M'Lin, Feb. 16, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 9, 1809
- Blake, Betsey to Samuel Steel, Mar. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
- Bond, Nathaniel to Penelope Dickinson, Oct. 15, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 26, 1809
- Boone, Daniel of Johnston county to Louisa Boykin of Southampton, Va., Mar. 9, Southampton, Va. R. R. Mar. 23, 1809
- Boykin, Louisa of Southampton, Va. to Daniel Boone of Johnston county, Mar. 9, Southampton, Va. R. R. Mar. 23, 1809
- Branson, Jane to W. Tyson of Moore county, Jan. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 9, 1809
- Brown, John B. of Bladen county to Rebecca Bernard, Nov. 23. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Bryan, Betsey to Stephen B. Forbes, My. 13, Newbern. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- Buchannan, Alex to Jane M. Turner, Jan. 26, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1809
- Buck, Richard of Connecticut to Mary Cannon of Newbern, Jly. 29, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 10, 1809
- Buie, Duncan to Flora Baker, My. 9, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- Burges, Elizabeth of Camden county to Jethro D. Goodman of Pasquotank county, Oct. 31, Camden county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1809
- Burrow, Henry of Randolph county to Sarah Wilson of Fayetteville, Je. 29. R. R. Jly. 13, 1809
- Burt, Capt. John to Delilia Lane, Feb. 15, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1809
- Buxton, Frances to Henry M. Cook, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
- Caldwell, Dr. Joseph to Mrs. William Hooper, Aug. 17, Chapel Hill. R. R. Aug. 24, 1809
- Cameron, Archibald to Christian M'Keathen, My. 18, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- Campbell, Frances of Orange county to Willie Dilliard of Wake county, Apr. 27, Orange county. R. R. My. 4, 1809
- Campbell, Hugh of Fayetteville to Henrietta Anne Mallett, Feb. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 2, 1809
- Campbell, James to Winifred Turner, Apr. 13, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1809

- Cannon, Mary of Newbern to Richard Buck of Connecticut, Jly. 29, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 10, 1809
- Carney, Mahetabel H. of Newbern to James W. Thompson of Virginia, Dec. 11. R. R. Dec. 28, 1809
- Cash, Mary to Thomas C. Ellerbe of Cheraw, Nov., Wadesborough. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Clinton, Moosely of Fayetteville to Alfred Rowland of Lumberton, My. 21. R. R. Je. 1, 1809
- Cook, Henry M. to Frances Buxton, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
- Cotten, Lemuel to Mrs. Lemuel Standin, Nov. 23, Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Creekman, Patsey to John Mayo, Aug. 5, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1809
- Croom, Col. William to Eliza Whitfield, Apr. 20, Lenoir county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1809
- Custis, Dr. Peter of Virginia to Mary N. Pasteur, Apr. 20, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 27, 1809
- Daniel, James of Charlotte, Va. to Mrs. Nancy Macklin of Granville county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1809
- Davis, Betsey to Sterling Pitchford, Sept. 7, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1809
- Davis, Temple to Mark C. Duke, Apr. 27, Warren county. R. R. My. 4, 1809
- Denton, Sarah to Duncan Gillespie, Aug. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 7, 1809
- Dickinson, John to Eliza Mair, Sept. 16, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 21, 1809
- Dickinson, Penelope to Nathaniel Bond, Oct. 15, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 26, 1809
- Dilliard, Willie of Wake county to Frances Campbell of Orange county, Apr. 27, Orange county. R. R. My. 4, 1809
- Dorsey, Rev. to Mary Outlaw, Oct. 31, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1809
- Dow, Mary of Fayetteville to Charlie Moore of Lumberton, Dec. 27. R. R. Jan. 12, 1809
- Dowdy, Sally of Chatham county to William Gregory of Moore county, Mar. R. R. Mar. 23, 1809
- Dudley, Ann of Onslow county to Wm. Hill of Duplin county, Mar. 6, Onslow county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1809
- Duke, Mark C. to Temple Davis, Apr. 27, Warren county. R. R. My. 4, 1809
- Dunn, Betsy to John Bell, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1809
- Dyal, Margaret to Thomas Williams, Je. 1, Craven county. R. R. Je. 8, 1809
- Ellerbe, Thomas C. of Cheraw to Mary Cash, Nov., Wadesborough. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Eppes, Hon. John W. of Virginia to Martha Jones, Apr. 15, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 20, 1809
- Ernul, Kitty to Daniel Shackelford of Newbern, Dec. 7, Craven county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1809
- Etheridge, C. to Hulda Ferebee, Oct. 31, Currituck county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1809
- Ferebee, Hulda to C. Etheridge, Oct. 31, Currituck county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1809

- Ferrand, Wm. of Swansborough to Nancy Jones, Apr. 24. R. R. My. 11, 1809
- Forbes, Stephen B. to Betsey Bryan, My. 13, Newbern. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- Foy, Elizabeth to Edward Mumford, Oct. 12, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1809
- Franklin, John to Elizabeth Handcock, Jan. 24, Craven county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1809
- Freeman, Elizabeth to Henry Peterson, Sept. 5, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1809
- Galbreath, Grisella of Cumberland county to John Galbreath of Tennessee, Apr. 6, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1809
- Galbreath, John of Tennessee to Grisella Galbreath of Cumberland county, Apr. 6, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1809
- Gales, Sarah Weston to Waltham W. Seaton, Mar. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 6, 1809
- Gardner, Ann to Anthony Hatch, Jan. 7, Jones county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1809
- Gillespie, Duncan to Sarah Denton, Aug. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 7, 1809
- Gillespie, Jane of Duplin county to Isaac Wright of Bladen county, Jan. 5. R. R. Mar. 16, 1809
- Gilmore, Nancy of Cumberland county to Acrell Myatt of Wake county, Apr. 11, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 4, 1809
- Goodman, Jethro D. of Pasquotank county to Elizabeth Burges of Camden county, Oct. 31, Camden county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1809
- Goodwin, Samuel to Rebecca Jelks, Jly. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
- Gregory, William of Moore county to Sally Dowdy of Chatham county, Mar. R. R. Mar. 23, 1809
- Guion, Margaret of Newbern to Dr. Andrew Scott of Wilmington, Dec. 5. R. R. Dec. 21, 1809
- Hails, Susannah R. of Columbia, S. C. to John Murphy of this State, Nov. 14. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Handcock, Elizabeth to John Franklin, Jan. 24, Craven county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1809
- Hannis, Sally to Thomas Watson, My. 4, Newbern. R. R. My. 11, 1809
- Harrington, James of Richmond county to Eleanor Wilson, Dec. 28, Marlborough District, S. C. R. R. Jan. 19, 1809
- Harris, Edward of Newbern to Sarah Kollock of Elizabethtown, N. J., Je. 5 R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
- Harris, Thompson to Miss Stoublefield, My., Rockingham county. R. R. My. 18, 1809
- Harwell, Robert of Halifax county to Sally Alston of Franklin county, Dec. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1809
- Hatch, Anthony to Ann Gardner, Jan. 7, Jones county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1809
- Hatch, Durant, Jr. of Jones county to Mary Russell West of Newbern. Je. 15, Newbern. R. R. Je. 22, 1809
- Hatch, Edward of Craven county to Betsey West of Newbern. Feb. 5. R. R. Feb. 9, 1809
- Haughton, John of Chowan county to Mary Hooker of Tyrrell county, Je. R. R. Je. 8, 1809
- Hawkins, Delia to Stephen Haywood of Raleigh, Aug. 1, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1809

- Haynes, Elizabeth to Jas. P. McKee, Mar. 28, Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1809
- Haywood, Stephen of Raleigh to Delia Hawkins, Aug. 1, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1809
- Hazard, Lot of Warrenton to Esther Pain of Warren county, Dec. 30. R. R. Jan. 5, 1809
- Hill, Amelia to Thos. Hutchings, Aug. 10, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1809
- Hill, Margaret to Evan Jones, Nov. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 23, 1809
- Hill, Wm. of Duplin county to Ann Dudley of Onslow county, Mar. 6, Onslow county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1809
- Hines, Alexander to Elizabeth Vick, Feb. 14, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1809
- Holmes, James of Sampson county to Sarah Northam, Mar. 15, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
- Hooker, Mary of Tyrrell county to John Haughton of Chowan county, Je. R. R. Je. 8, 1809
- Hooper, Mrs. William to Dr. Joseph Caldwell, Aug. 17, Chapel Hill. R. R. Aug. 24, 1809
- Howard, Henry B. to Miss Nutt, Jly. 13, New Hanover county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
- Hutchings, Thos. to Amelia Hill, Aug. 10, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1809
- James, Mary to Daniel L. Kenan, Mar. 13, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
- Jelks, Rebecca to Samuel Goodwin, Jly. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
- Jocelyn, Samuel R. to Mary Ann Simpson of Sampson county, Jly. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 13, 1809
- Johnson, Miss to W. Watson, Jly. 1, Halifax. R. R. Jly. 6, 1809
- Jones, Mrs. Allen to Wm. Wright of Southampton, Va., Northampton county, My. R. R. Je. 1, 1809
- Jones, Evan to Margaret Hill, Nov. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 23, 1809
- Jones, Martha to Hon. John W. Eppes of Virginia, Apr. 15, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 20, 1809
- Jones, Nancy to Wm. Ferrand of Swansborough, Apr. 24. R. R. My. 11, 1809
- Keais, Capt. Henry to Julia Videll, Apr., Washington. R. R. Apr. 27, 1809
- Kenan, Daniel L. to Mary James, Mar. 13, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
- Kennan, Elizabeth to Rev. David L. White of Bladen county, Jly. 6, Putnam county, Ga. R. R. Aug. 10, 1809
- Kollock, Sarah of Elizabethtown, N. J. to Edward Harris of Newbern, Je. 5, Elizabethtown, N. J. R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
- Lamon, Margaret of Fayetteville to Samuel Storm of Lumberton, Apr. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 20, 1809
- Latham, Agnes to Dempsey H. Williams, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 20, 1809
- Lea, John to Delia Poe, Dec. 29, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1809
- Long, Mrs. G. W. of Halifax to Maj. Robert Park of Warren county, Oct. 5. R. R. Oct. 12, 1809
- M'Allister, Alexander of Cumberland county to Anne Wright, Je. 1, Duplin county. R. R. Je. 15, 1809

- M'Coll, Duncan to Barbara M'Leod, Jly. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 3, 1809
- M'Keathen, Christian to Archibald Cameron, My. 18, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- M'Kee, Jas. P. to Elizabeth Haynes, Mar. 28, Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1809
- M'Kinne, Elizabeth to Nicholson Washington of Waynesboro, Aug. 1, Wayne county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1809
- M'Leod, Barbara to Duncan M'Coll, Jly. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 3, 1809
- M'Lin Thomas to Eliza Bettner, Feb. 16, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 9, 1809
- M'Neill, J. to Sarah M'Neill, Nov. 7, Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1809
- M'Neill, Sarah to J. M'Neill, Nov. 7, Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1809
- McPherson, Catharine of Cumberland county to John M'Rae of Augusta, Ga., Je. 1. R. R. Je. 8, 1809
- M'Rae, John of Augusta, Ga. to Catherine M'Pherson of Cumberland county, Je. 1. R. R. Je. 8, 1809
- Mabson, Samuel C. to Elizabeth Moore, My. 18, Cedar Grove on the Sound. R. R. Je. 1, 1809
- Mackay, Mary of Currituck county to Abner N. Vail of Chowan county, Nov. 23, Currituck county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Macklin, Mrs. Nancy of Granville county to James Daniel of Charlotte, Va. R. R. Sept. 21, 1809
- Mair, Eliza to John Dickinson, Sept. 16, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 21, 1809
- Mallett, Henrietta Ann to Hugh Campbell of Fayetteville, Feb. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 2, 1809
- Mayo, John to Patsey Creekman, Aug. 5, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1809
- Moore, Charles of Lumberton to Mary Dow of Fayetteville, Dec. 27. R. R. Jan. 12, 1809
- Moore, Elizabeth to Samuel C. Mabson, My. 18, Cedar Grove on the Sound. R. R. Je. 1, 1809
- Mumford, Edward to Elizabeth Foy, Oct. 12, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1809
- Mumford, Elizabeth to Maj. James Owen of Bladen county, My. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- Murphy, John of this State to Susannah R. Hails of Columbia, S. C., Nov. 14. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Myatt, Acrell of Wake county to Nancy Gilmore of Cumberland county. Apr. 11, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 4, 1809
- North, Seth to Mrs. Picket, My. 13, Newbern. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- Northam, Sarah to James Holmes of Sampson county, Mar. 15, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
- Nutt, Miss to Henry B. Howard, Jly. 13, New Hanover county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
- Outlaw, Mary to Rev. Dorsey, Oct. 31, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1809
- Owen, Maj. James of Bladen county to Elizabeth Mumford, My. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- Pain, Esther of Warren county to Lot Hazard of Warrenton, Dec. 30. R. R. Jan. 5, 1809
- Pain, James to Polly Alexander, Sept. 20, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1809

- Park, Maj. Robert of Warren county to Mrs. G. W. Long of Halifax, Oct. 5.
R. R. Oct. 12, 1809
- Parker, William to Cresy Vann, Feb. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 2, 1809
- Parks, Elizabeth of Newbern to William Spellings of Washington, Jly. 11,
Newbern. R. R. Jly. 20, 1809
- Pasteur, Mary N. to Dr. Peter Custis of Virginia, Apr. 20, Newbern. R. R.
Apr. 27, 1809
- Peale, John to Mrs. Lany Smith, Jly. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 3, 1809
- Pearce, Eliza to Dr. Benjamin Robinson, Feb. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar.
2, 1809
- Peterson, Henry to Elizabeth Freeman, Sept. 5, Granville county. R. R.
Sept. 21, 1809
- Picket, Mrs. to Seth North, My. 13, Newbern. R. R. My. 25, 1809
- Pitchford, Sterling to Betsey Davis, Sept. 7, Warren county. R. R. Sept.
14, 1809
- Poe, Delia to John Lea, Dec. 29, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1809
- Reichel, Sophia D. to Rev. Charles F. Seidel, Je. 5, Stokes county. R. R.
Je. 15, 1809
- Riddle, Sarah to David Smith of Fayetteville, Oct. 19, Chatham county.
R. R. Nov. 9, 1809
- Robinson, Dr. Benjamin to Eliza Pearce, Feb. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar.
2, 1809
- Rowland, Alfred of Lumberton to Moosely Clinton of Fayetteville, My. 21.
R. R. Je. 1, 1809
- Ryan, Mrs. Cornelius to Capt. Daniel Young, Jly. 18, Bertie county. R. R.
Jly. 26, 1809
- Sampson, Mary Ann of Sampson county to Samuel R. Jocelyn, Jly. 4,
Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 6, 1809
- Scott, Dr. Andrew of Wilmington to Margaret Guion of Newbern, Dec. 5.
R. R. Dec. 21, 1809
- Scull, Jane to N. Williams of Wilmington, Nov. 24. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Seaton, Waltham W. to Sara Weston Gales, Mar. 30, Raleigh. R. R.
Apr. 6, 1809
- Seidel, Rev. Charles F. to Sophia D. Reichel, Je. 5, Stokes county. R. R.
Je. 15, 1809
- Shackelford, Daniel of Newbern to Kitty Ernul, Dec. 7, Craven county.
R. R. Dec. 21, 1809
- Skinner, Elizabeth of Perquimons county to Wm. Wilson of Pasquotank
county, Sept. 12, Perquimons county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1809
- Smiley, Nathaniel to Margaret Smith, Nov. 23, Richmond county. R. R.
Dec. 14, 1809
- Smith, David of Fayetteville to Sarah Riddle, Oct. 19, Chatham county.
R. R. Nov. 9, 1809
- Smith, David of Pitt county to Miss Smith of Greenville, My. 7. R. R.
Je. 1, 1809
- Smith, Miss of Greenville to David Smith of Pitt county, My. 7. R. R.
Je. 1, 1809
- Smith, Mrs. Lany to John Peale, Jly. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 3, 1809
- Smith, Margaret to Nathaniel Smiley, Nov. 23, Richmond county. R. R.
Dec. 14, 1809

- Spellings, William of Washington to Elizabeth Parks of Newbern, Jly. 11,
Newbern. R. R. Jly. 20, 1809
- Spier, Julia to Hugh Telfair, Apr., Washington. R. R. Apr. 27, 1809
- Standin, Mrs. Lemuel to Lemuel Cotten, Nov. 23, Chowan county. R. R.
Dec. 7, 1809
- Steel, Samuel to Betsey Blake, Mar. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
- Storm, Samuel of Lumberton to Margaret Lamont of Fayetteville, Apr. 11,
Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 20, 1809
- Stoublefield, Miss to Thompson Harris, My., Rockingham county. R. R.
My. 18, 1809
- Stuart, Robert to Mary R. Thompson of Fayetteville, Jan. 4, Tarborough.
R. R. Jan. 19, 1809
- Syler, Ann of Moore county to Cornelius Tyson of Chatham county, Jan. 5,
Moore county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1809
- Telfair, Hugh to Julia Spier, Apr., Washington. R. R. Apr. 27, 1809
- Thompson, James W. of Virginia to Mahetabel H. Carney of Newbern,
Dec. 11. R. R. Dec. 28, 1809
- Thompson, Mary R. of Fayetteville to Robert Stuart, Jan. 4, Tarborough.
R. R. Jan. 19, 1809
- Turner, Jane M. to Alex Buchannan, Jan. 26, Cumberland county. R. R.
Feb. 9, 1809
- Turner, Winifred to James Campbell, Apr. 13, Cumberland county. R. R.
Aug. 20, 1809
- Tyson, Cornelius of Chatham county to Ann Syler of Moore county, Jan. 5,
Moore county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1809
- Tyson, W. of Moore county to Jane Branson, Jan. 26, Fayetteville. R. R.
Feb. 9, 1809
- Vail, Abner N. of Chowan county to Mary Mackay of Currituck county,
Nov. 23, Currituck county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Vann, Cresy to William Parker, Feb. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 2, 1809
- Vick, Elizabeth to Alexander Hines, Feb. 14, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 23,
1809
- Videll, Julia to Capt. Henry Keais, Apr., Washington. R. R. Apr. 27, 1809
- Washington, Nicholson of Waynesboro to Elizabeth M'Kinne, Aug. 1,
Wayne county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1809
- Watson, Thomas to Sally Hannis, My. 4, Newbern. R. R. My. 11, 1809
- Watson, W. to Miss Johnson, Jly. 1, Halifax. R. R. Jly. 6, 1809
- West, Betsy of Newbern to Edward Hatch of Craven county, Feb. 5. R. R.
Feb. 9, 1809
- West, Mary Russell of Newbern to Durant Hatch, Jr. of Jones county, Je.
15, Newbern. R. R. Je. 22, 1809
- White, Rev. David L. of Bladen county to Elizabeth Kennon, Jly. 6, Put-
nam county, Ga. R. R. Aug. 10, 1809
- White, Ellen to Burton Allen, Oct. 15, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 26, 1809
- Whitfield, Eliza to Col. William Croom, Apr. 20, Lenoir county. R. R.
Apr. 27, 1809
- Williams, Dempsey H. to Agnes Latham, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 20,
1809
- Williams, N. of Wilmington to Jane Scull, Nov. 24. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
- Williams, Thomas to Margaret Dyal, Je. 1, Craven county. R. R. Je. 8,
1809

- Wilson, Eleanor to James Harrington of Richmond county, Dec. 28, Marlborough District, S. C. R. R. Jan. 19, 1809
- Wilson, Ruthy of Newbern to Allen Backhouse of Swansboro, Aug. 5, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1809
- Wilson, Sarah of Fayetteville to Henry Burrow of Randolph county, Je. 29. R. R. Jly. 13, 1809
- Wilson, Wm. of Pasquotank county to Elizabeth Skinner of Perquimons county, Sept. 12, Perquimons county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1809
- Wright, Anne to Alexander M'Allister of Cumberland county, Je. 1, Duplin county. R. R. Je. 15, 1809
- Wright, Isaac of Bladen county to Jane Gillespie of Duplin county, Jan. 5. R. R. Mar. 16, 1809
- Wright, Wm. of Southampton, Va. to Mrs. Allen Jones of Northampton county, My. R. R. Je. 1, 1809

1810

- Alston, Eliza of Warren county to Wm. Williams of Halifax county, My. 1. R. R. My. 10, 1810
- Alston, Maria to William Carney, Jly., Warren county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1810
- Andres, William, Jr. to Abby Creek, Aug. 30, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Arnold, Rev. Bridges A. to Rachael Cradwick, Nov. 7, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1810
- Askew, Peggy to George Outlaw, Jr., Feb., Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1810
- Austin, Oliver to Sarah Cox, Apr. 9, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Baker, Dr. John B. to Mary Gregory, My. 15, Gates county. R. R. My. 24, 1810
- Baker, John to Christian M'Donald, Jly. 19, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
- Balch, Ann K. of Bedford county, Tenn., to Zeno Cambell of Cabarrus county, Jly. 26. R. R. Aug. 23, 1810
- Barbee, Josiah to Clary Beasley, Apr. 23, Wake county. R. R. My. 3, 1810
- Beasley, Clary to Josiah Barbee, Apr. 23, Wake county. R. R. My. 3, 1810
- Bent, James R. of Edenton to Sally Hathaway of Chowan county, Je. 17, Edenton. R. R. Je. 28, 1810
- Bent, Mary to Nathan K. Strong, Apr. 22, Granville county. R. R. My. 3, 1810
- Beze, Jane to Peter Perry, My. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 24, 1810
- Biddle, Rev. Mr. to Polly Simpson, Feb. 8, Craven county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1810
- Bland, Henry to Mary Ray, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 1, 1810
- Blount, Patsey of Chowan county to M'Cottor of Edenton, Sept. 11, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Blount, Thomas H. of Washington, Beaufort county to Eleanor Margaret Brown of Charles county, Md., Nov. 13, Washington, D. C. R. R. Nov. 22, 1810
- Boddie, Rebecca of Nash county to James Peters of Wake county, Mar. 22. R. R. Apr. 5, 1810
- Boon, Nancy to Wm. Lumsden, Feb. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 1, 1810

- Boykin, William to Mrs. Harris, Dec. 10, Scotland Neck. R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
- Bradley, Martha of Bladen county to Thomas Morgan of Fayetteville, Feb. R. R. Feb. 22, 1810
- Bragg, John to Catharine Hall of Newbern, Je. 24, Portsmouth. R. R. Jly. 12, 1810
- Branch, Mrs. of Nash county to Nathaniel Hunt of Franklin, Apr. R. R. Apr. 5, 1810
- Branch, Patience W. of Halifax county to Rev. Daniel Southall of Gates Court House, Sept. 2, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Bright, Elizabeth to Edward Hodges, Je. 26, Currituck county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1810
- Brodie John of Warren county to Martha Williams, Dec. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
- Brown, Eleanor Margaret of Charles county, Md. to Thomas H. Blount of Washington, Beaufort county, Nov. 13, Washington, D. C. R. R. Nov. 22, 1810
- Brown, Lucy J. to James Marshall of Wilmington, Aug. 9, Bladen county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Brown, Robert W. of Wilmington to Atha Wingate of Fayetteville, Mar. 25. R. R. Apr. 5, 1810
- Burch, Thomas D. of Raleigh to Mary H. Davis of Fayetteville, Mar. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 22, 1810
- Butler, Joseph of Bladen county to Mrs. Elizabeth Thames of Cumberland county, Feb. 1. R. R. Feb. 15, 1810
- Cambell, Zeno of Cabarrus county to Ann K. Balch of Bedford county, Tenn., Jly. 20. R. R. Aug. 23, 1810
- Cannon, Robert of Raleigh to Nancy Hill of Franklin, My. 2. R. R. My. 10, 1810
- Caraway, Gideon to Louraine Sparrow of Craven county, Je. 17, Smith's creek. R. R. Jly. 12, 1810
- Carney, William to Maria Alston, Jly., Warren county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1810
- Carter, Rebecca of Chatham county to Col. Nicholas Long of Person county, Nov. 4, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1810
- Clardy, John to Margaret Moss, Apr., Granville county. R. R. My. 3, 1810
- Clifton, Sarah of Southampton, Va. to William H. Hardie of Halifax county, My. 22. R. R. Je. 7, 1810
- Collier, Mrs. Charles of Orange county to Lee Johnston of Wake county, Jly. 5, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
- Cooke, Thomas of Newbern to Esther Wallace, Apr. 8, Beaufort. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Cox, Sarah to Oliver Austin, Apr. 9, Beaufort. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Cradwick, Rachael to Rev. Bridges A. Arnold, Nov. 7, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1810
- Creek, Abby to William Andres, Jr., Aug. 30, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Cressy, Sarah Ann of Newbern to Dr. Lewis G. Haywood, Apr. 16, Spring Hill. R. R. My. 17, 1810
- Croom, Jesse to Polly Hurdy, Feb. 25, Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1810
- Cushing, Isaac T. to Elizabeth Langsdale, Jan. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 18, 1810

- Davis, Martha to Thomas Reaves of Orange county, Dec. 24, Wake county.
R. R. Feb. 15, 1810
- Davis, Mary H. of Fayetteville to Thomas D. Burch of Raleigh, Mar. 8,
Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 22, 1810
- Davis, Thomas Junius of New Hanover county to Elizabeth M. Waters of
Chatham county, Sept. 5, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
- Dick, Eliza of Fayetteville to James Neate of Wilmington, Jly. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
- Edwards, Sarah to Pleasant Hall, Oct. 28, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 15, 1810
- Erby, Elizabeth of Prince George, Va. to Harwood Jones of Northampton
county, Sept. 20, Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
- Fields, Jas. to Mary Mullen, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Foort, Ricks to Patsey Whitaker, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 22,
1810
- Foxhall, William to Nancy Jackson, Apr. 3, Edgecombe county. R. R.
Apr. 12, 1810
- Geke, Mary to Wm. Wilkings, My. 10, Wilmington. R. R. My. 31, 1810
- Gessar, Mary A. to J. S. Springs, Apr. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Giles, John of Jones county to Hannah Williams, Feb. 9, Duplin county.
R. R. Mar. 1, 1810
- Gillespie, B. C. of Newbern to Mrs. Hargett of Jones county, Oct. R. R.
Nov. 1, 1810
- Gilmore, Stephen, Jr. of Cumberland county to Mary N. Miller, Mar. 20,
Bladen county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1810
- Gilmour, William of Halifax to Polly W. Parsons of Prince George, Va.,
Mar. 15. R. R. Mar. 29, 1810
- Greer, Theresa Maria of Rockfish to Wm. I. Love of Wilmington, Je. 21.
R. R. Jly. 5, 1810
- Gregory, Mary to Dr. John B. Baker, My. 15, Gates county. R. R. My. 24,
1810
- Hall, Catharine to John Bragg of Newbern, Je. 24, Portsmouth. R. R.
Jly. 12, 1810
- Hall, Emma of Petersburg, Va. to Gideon Johnson of Warren county,
Jly. 5. R. R. Jly. 12, 1810
- Hall, Pleasant to Sarah Edwards, Oct. 28, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 15, 1810
- Handen, Mary to Dr. M'Dowell, Nov. 4, Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1810
- Hanks, William to Patsey Moore of Surry county, Oct. 11. R. R. Nov. 15,
1810
- Hardie, William H. of Halifax county to Sarah Clifton of Southampton,
Va., My. 22. R. R. Je. 7, 1810
- Hargett, Mrs. of Jones county to B. C. Gillespie of Newbern, Oct. R. R.
Nov. 1, 1810
- Harris, Mrs. to William Boykin, Dec. 10, Scotland Neck. R. R. Jan. 4,
1810
- Harwell, Marcus A. of Halifax to Elizabeth Moore, My. 17. R. R. My. 24,
1810
- Hathaway, Sally of Chowan county to James R. Bent of Edenton, Je. 17,
Edenton. R. R. Je. 28, 1810
- Hawkins, Thomas to Mrs. Moss, Sept. 26, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 11,
1810

- Haywood, John to Miss Huckabee, Jly. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1810
- Haywood, Dr. Lewis G. to Sarah Ann Cressy of Newbern, Apr. 16, Spring-Hill. R. R. My. 17, 1810
- Hill, Nancy of Franklin to Robert Cannon of Raleigh, My. 2. R. R. My. 10, 1810
- Hill, Sarah to Lewis H. Toomer, Nov. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 6, 1810
- Hodges, Edward to Elizabeth Bright, Je. 26, Currituck county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1810
- Hogan, John of Halifax county to E. Hoskins of Chowan county, Apr. 20. R. R. My. 3, 1810
- Holliday, Robert of Fayetteville to Catherine M'Queen of Chatham county, Sept. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
- Horniblow, Mary to Dr. James Norcom, Jly. 22, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
- Hoskins, E. of Chowan county to John Hogan of Halifax county, Apr. 20. R. R. My. 3, 1810
- Hoskins, William to Mrs. Peggy Norfleet, Mar. 6, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 22, 1810
- Huckabee, Miss to John Haywood, Jly. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1810
- Hunt, Nathaniel of Franklin to Mrs. Branch of Nash county, Apr. R. R. Apr. 5, 1810
- Hurdy, Polly to Jesse Croom, Feb. 25, Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1810
- Hyman, Samuel of Williamston to Nancy Bryan of Bertie county, Feb. R. R. Feb. 8, 1810
- Jackson, Nancy to William Foxhall, Apr. 3, Edgecombe county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1810
- Jasper, William to Esther Shepard, Apr. 9, Beaufort. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Jennings, John of Anson county to Nancy Stairet of Fayetteville, Dec. 18. R. R. Jan. 11, 1810
- Johnson, Gideon of Warren county to Emma Hall of Petersburg, Va., Jly. 5. R. R. Jly. 12, 1810
- Johnston, Elizabeth to John Martin, Feb. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 1, 1810
- Johnston, Lee of Wake county to Mrs. Charles Collier of Orange county, Jly. 5, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
- Johnston, Mrs. William to James Turner, Jly. 21, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1810
- Jones, Atlas to Rebecca Street, Je. 7, Moore county. R. R. Je. 14, 1810
- Jones, Capt. Cadwaller to Rebecca Long, Nov. 6, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 15, 1810
- Jones, Elizabeth to Jos. Perry, Mar. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1810
- Jones, Francis to Sarah Stewart, Je. 12, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 21, 1810
- Jones, Harwood of Northampton county to Elizabeth Erby of Prince George, Va., Sept. 20, Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
- Jones, Penelope of Johnston county to Willie Jones of Wake county, Dec. 28. R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
- Jones, Richard B. of Philadelphia to Frances A. Leach of Newbern, Sept. 9. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810

- Jones, Sally of Carteret county to Solomon B. Shanawolf, Sept. 1. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Jones, Willie of Wake county to Penelope Jones of Johnston county, Dec. 28. R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
- King, Mary Ann to Hugh M'Lean, Dec. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 20, 1810
- Kirkland, Ann to Thomas C. Ruffin, Jan., Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 11, 1810
- Langsdale, Elizabeth to Isaac T. Cushing, Jan. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 18, 1810
- Lea, Nancy of Chatham county to Thomas Smith of Mecklenburg county, Aug. 9, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1810
- Leach, Frances A. of Newbern to Richard B. Jones of Philadelphia, Sept. 9. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
- Leecraft, Nancy to Daniel Perry, Apr. 9, Beaufort. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Lewis, Dr. Mills of Virginia to Polly Wiggins of Edgecombe county, Jly. 10. R. R. Aug. 23, 1810
- Lisle, Anne of Gloucester county, Va. to George M'Williams, Apr. 5, Tarborough. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Long, Col. Nicholas of Person county to Rebecca Carter of Chatham county, Nov. 4, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1810
- Long, Rebecca to Capt. Cadwallar Jones, Nov. 6, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 15, 1810
- Love, Wm. I. of Wilmington to Theresa Maria Greer of Rockfish, Je. 21. R. R. Jly. 5, 1810
- Lumsden, Wm. to Nancy Boon, Feb. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 1, 1810
- M'Cottor, John of Edenton to Patsey Blount of Chowan county, Sept. 11, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- M'Donald, Christian to John Baker, Jly. 19, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
- M'Dowell, Dr. to Mary Handen, Nov. 4, Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1810
- M'Lean, Hugh to Mary Ann King, Dec. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 20, 1810
- M'Lean, Hugh to Peggy Peabody, Sept. 25, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1810
- Macmain, Margaret to James Seydan, Apr. 14, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- M'Queen, Catharine of Chatham county to Robert Holliday of Fayetteville, Sept. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
- M'Williams, George to Anne Lisle of Gloucester county, Va., Apr. 5, Tarborough. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Marshall, James of Wilmington to Lucy J. Brown, Aug. 9, Bladen county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Martin, John to Elizabeth Johnston, Feb. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 1, 1810
- Miller, Mary N. to Stephen Gilmore, Jr. of Cumberland county, Mar. 20, Bladen county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1810
- Mitchell, Elizabeth to Bazel S. Orme, Apr. 14, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Moore, Elizabeth to Marcus A. Harwell of Halifax, My. 17. R. R. My. 24, 1810
- Moore, Patsy of Surry county to William Hanks, Oct. 11. R. R. Nov. 15, 1810

- Morgan, Thomas of Fayetteville to Martha Bradley of Bladen county, Feb.
R. R. Feb. 22, 1810
- Moss, Margaret to John Clardy, Apr., Granville county. R. R. My. 3, 1810
- Moss, Mrs. to Thomas Hawkins, Sept. 26, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1810
- Mulle, Mary to Jas. Fields, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Neate, James of Wilmington to Eliza Dick of Fayetteville, Jly. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
- Norcom, Dr. James to Mary Horniblow, Jly. 22, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
- Norfleet, James to Mary O'Malley, Jly. 14, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 26, 1810
- Norfleet, Peggy to William Hoskins, Mar. 6, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 22, 1810
- Nott, Jas. K. to Mary Williamson, Je. 21, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 28, 1810
- O'Malley, Mary to James Norfleet, Jly. 14, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 26, 1810
- Orme, Bazel S. to Elizabeth Mitchell, Apr. 14, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Outlaw, George, Jr. to Peggy Askew, Feb., Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1810
- Parsons, Polly W. of Prince George, Va. to William Gilmour of Halifax,
Mar. 15. R. R. Mar. 29, 1810
- Peabody, Peggy to Hugh M'Lean, Sept. 25, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 11,
1810
- Pearson, Col. J. A. of Rowan county to Mrs. B. M. Willson, Sept. 6. R. R.
Sept. 27, 1810
- Peck, William of Raleigh to Martha Williams of Virginia, Jan., Orange county.
R. R. Jan. 11, 1810
- Perry, Daniel to Nancy Leecraft, Apr. 9, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 19,
1810
- Perry, Jos. to Elizabeth Jones, Mar. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1810
- Perry, Peter to Jane Beze, My. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 24, 1810
- Peters, James of Wake county to Rebecca Boddie of Nash county, Mar. 22.
R. R. Apr. 5, 1810
- Pugh, Ann of Martin county to Wm. Williams, My. 22, Williamston. R. R.
My. 31, 1810
- Ray, Mary to Henry Bland, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 1, 1810
- Reeves, Thomas of Orange county to Martha Davis, Dec. 24, Wake county.
R. R. Feb. 15, 1810
- Reed, Rebecca to Joseph Sutton of Chowan county, Jly. 31, Perquimans
county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1810
- Rogers, Rachael E. to John Vanhook, Dec. 9, Person county. R. R. Dec. 20,
1810
- Ruffin, Thomas C. to Ann Kirkland, Jan., Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 11, 1810
- Sackett, Richard to Mrs. Samuel Fisher, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 8, 1810
- Sanders, Margaret of Brunswick to Robert A. Taylor of Lewisburg, Feb. 14,
Brunswick county, Va. R. R. Feb. 22, 1810
- Sawyer, Lemuel to Mary Snowden, Aug. 11, Camden county. R. R. Aug. 23,
1810
- Seydan, James to Margaret Macmain, Apr. 14, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Shanawolf, Solomon B. of Newbern to Sally Jones of Carteret county, Sept. 1,
R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Shelton, Martha to William Wooten, Dec. 19, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 4,
1810
- Shelton, Polly S. of Iredell county to Rev. William W. Sheppard of Surry
county, Jan. 1. R. R. Sept. 8, 1810
- Shepard, Esther to William Jasper, Apr. 9, Beaufort. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810

- Shepperd, Rev. Wm. W. of Surry county to Polly S. Shelton of Iredell county,
Jan. 1. R. R. Feb. 8, 1810
- Simpson, Polly to Rev. Mr. Biddle, Feb. 8, Craven county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1810
- Smith, Thomas of Mecklenburg county to Nancy Lea of Chatham county,
Aug. 9, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1810
- Snowden, Mary to Lemuel Sawyer, Aug. 11, Camden county. R. R. Aug. 23,
1810
- Southall, Rev. Daniel of Gates Court-House to Patience W. Branch of Halifax
county, Sept. 2, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
- Sparrow, Louraine to Gideon Caraway of Craven county, Je. 17, Smith's
creek. R. R. Jly. 12, 1810
- Springs, J. S. to Mary A. Gessar, Apr. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
- Stairot, Nancy of Fayetteville to John Jennings of Anson county, Dec. 18.
R. R. Jan. 11, 1810
- Stewart, Sarah to Francis Jones, Je. 12, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 21, 1810
- Street, Rebecca to Atlas Jones, Je. 7, Moore county. R. R. Je. 14, 1810
- Strong, Nathan K. to Mary Bent, Apr. 22, Granville county. R. R. My. 3, 1810
- Sutton, Joseph of Chowan county to Rebecca Reed, Jly. 31, Perquimans
county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1810
- Taylor, Robert A. of Lewisburg to Margaret Sanders of Brunswick, Feb. 14,
Brunswick county, Va. R. R. Feb. 22, 1814
- Thames, Mrs. Elizabeth of Cumberland county to Joseph Butler of Bladen
county, Feb. 1. R. R. Feb. 15, 1810
- Toomer, Lewis H. to Sarah Hill, Nov. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 6, 1810
- Turner, James to Mrs. William Johnston, Jly. 21, Warren county. R. R.
Jly. 26, 1810
- Vanhook, John to Rachael E. Rogers, Dec. 9, Person county. R. R. Dec. 20,
1810
- Wallace, Esther to Thomas Cooke of Newbern, Apr. 8, Beaufort. R. R. Aug.
19, 1810
- Waters, Elizabeth M. of Chatham county to Thomas Junius Davis of New
Hanover county, Sept. 5, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
- Watts, Rev. John to Elizabeth Kennedy, Dec. 1, Williamston. R. R. Feb.
8, 1810
- Whitaker, Patsey to Ricks Foort, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1810
- Wiggins, Polly of Edgecombe county to Dr. Mills Lewis of Virginia, Jly. 10.
R. R. Aug. 23, 1810
- Wilkings, Wm. to Mary Geke, My. 10, Wilmington. R. R. My. 31, 1810
- Williams, Hannah to John Giles of Jones county, Feb. 9, Duplin county. R. R.
Mar. 1, 1810
- Williams, Martha to John Brodie of Warren county, Dec. 25, Franklin county.
R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
- Williams, Martha of Virginia to William Peck of Raleigh, Jan., Orange
county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1810
- Williams, Rebecca L. of Surry county to John H. Wimbush of Halifax county,
Sept. 16, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1810
- Williams, Wm. to Ann Pugh of Martin county, My. 22, Williamston. R. R.
My. 31, 1810
- Williams, Wm. of Halifax county to Eliza Alston of Warren county, My. 1.
R. R. My. 10, 1810
- Williamson, Mary to Jas. K. Nott, Je. 21, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 28, 1810

- Wilson, Mrs. B. M. to Col. J. A. Pearson of Rowan county, Sept. 6. R. R. Sept. 7, 1810
- Wimbush, John H. of Halifax county, Va., to Rebecca L. Williams of Surry county, Sept. 16, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1810
- Wingate, Atha of Fayetteville to Robert W. Brown of Wilmington, Mar. 25. R. R. Apr. 5, 1810
- Wooten, William to Martha Shelton, Dec. 19, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
- Young, Capt. Daniel to Mrs. Cornelius Ryan, Jly. 18, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1810

1811

- Allen, Mary G. to Rev. Pleasant Thurman, Edenton, My. 22. R. R. Je. 7, 1811
- Alston, Col. Joseph of Halifax county to Mrs. Martha Hill of Franklin county, Apr., Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
- Alston, Martha to Col. Joseph Hawkins, Apr. 5, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1811
- Anderson, Alex'r to Mary Howard, Nov. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 13, 1811
- Ashe, Samuel P. of Halifax to Jane H. Puckett, Jly. 6, Henderson, Ky. R. R. Jly. 26, 1811
- Auld, Miss to Dr. James Bogle, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Bateman, Capt. Daniel to Louis Spruill, Sept. 26, Tyrrell county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
- Balinger, Temple to Alee Howell, Jly. 25, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Barge, Sally to Colin McIver, My. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 17, 1811
- Barnes, Mary to James Clybourn, Dec. 8, Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1811
- Barringer, Daniel L. of Cabarrus county to Ann White, Jly. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 19, 1811
- Beasley, Ann to Alexander Smith, Sept. 12, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- Beck, Coziah Ann of Duplin county to David Ochilter of Fayetteville, Jan. 1, Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Becton, Frederick E. of Lenoir county to Sarah Everett of Wayne county, Oct., Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
- Berry, Rev. Richard T. of Beaufort county to Mahetabel Rew of Gar Bacon, Jan., Gar Bacon. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Biggs, Elizabeth to Thomas Ellison, My. 8, Craven county. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Birchett, Eleanor to George Clark Somervell, Mar. 28, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Apr. 5, 1811
- Blount, Mar. Ann of Washington to W. W. Rodman of New York, Je. 6, Washington. R. R. Je. 21, 1811
- Bogle, Dr. James to Miss Auld, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Bond, Rebecca to Henry Elliot, Jan. 21, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1811
- Bowen, Rev. Thomas to Mrs. Rebecca Garrett, Apr. 21, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 10, 1811
- Boyd, Mary to Dr. Joseph W. Hadkins of Warren county, Sept. 10, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
- Bradford, Mary to Col. Eli. B. Whitaker, Je., Halifax county. R. R. Je. 14, 1811
- Brickell, Benjamin of Franklin county to Nancy Davis of Nash county, Sept., Nash county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811

- Briggs, Samuel G. of Wake county to Patsey Hill of Raleigh, Jan. 22, Raleigh.
R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Brower, David to Jane Kirkman, Dec. 22, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 20,
1811
- Brown, Mary to Alexandre C. Miller, Jly. 7, Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 19,
1811
- Bunting, Anne of Turkey Creek to N. Hardy of Wilmington, Dec. 30. R. R.
Feb. 14, 1811
- Burch, Eliza to John M'Caleb of Wilmington, Nov. 22, Smithville. R. R.
Dec. 13, 1811
- Burlingham, Mary of Franklin county to Simon A. Bryan of Bertie county,
Jan. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Burns, Elizabeth of Chatham county to Isaiah Durham of Orange county,
Feb. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1811
- Burton, A. M. of Charlotte to Elizabeth Fullenwilder of Lincoln county,
Je., Lincolnton. R. R. Je. 28, 1811
- Bustin, Sarah of Halifax county to Simon Turner of Wake county, Nov. 3,
Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811
- Brownrigg, Polly of Edgecombe county to Samuel Vines of Greene county,
Jly. 21, Edgecombe county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1811
- Bryan, Lewis C. to Mrs. Mary Croom, Aug. 5, Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 6,
1811
- Bryan, Mrs. Mary K. to E. Vernon, Je. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 7, 1811
- Bryan, Simon A. of Bertie county to Mary Burlingham of Franklin county,
Jan. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Campbell, Miss to William B. Miller of Wilmington, Mar. 10, Topsail sound.
R. R. Mar. 28, 1811
- Carney, Mrs. Jane of Newbern to William Vines, Apr., Washington. R. R.
Apr. 19, 1811
- Carney, Gen. Stephen W. of Halifax county to Ann Northcutt of Norfolk
county, Va., Jan. 6. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Carr, Elizabeth to Adam Tooley, Sept., Greene county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1811
- Carstarphen, Jas. to Mary Powell, Mar. 22, Halifax county. R. R. May 3, 1811
- Caswell, Eliza to William Hill, Je. 27, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Christmas, Polly to Richard Power, Oct. 30, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 22,
1811
- Clark, Rachel B. of Richmond county to William L. MacNeill of Fayetteville,
Jan. 1, Rockingham. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Clingman, Jacob to Jane Poindexter, Aug. 13, Surry county. R. R. Aug. 30,
1811
- Clybourn, James to Mary Barnes, Dec. 8, Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1811
- Cobb, Penelope of Jones county to Joshua Croom, Dec. 31, Kinston. R. R.
Jan. 17, 1811
- Cocke, Miss to Halcott Tyrrell of Warren county, Nov. 2, Warren county.
R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Cocke, Nancy to Jno. Owen, Jly. 31, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Cole, Mrs. Elizabeth of Newbern to William Vine of Beaufort county, Apr. 10.
R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
- Conway, William to Mary Shute, Apr. 14, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
- Coots, Jas. to Mary Findley, Jly. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811

- Cotten, Whitmel to Polly Foreman, Oct. 24, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1811
- Cowan, John to Isabella Hartman, Nov. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811
- Creecy, Agnes to William Righton of Chowan county, Sept. 5, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- Creecy, Joseph to Nancy Creecy, Mar. 5, Perquimons county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1811
- Creecy, Nancy to Joseph Creecy, Mar. 5, Perquimons county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1811
- Croom, Joshua to Penelope Cobb of Jones county, Dec. 31, Kinston. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Croom, Mrs. Mary to Lewis C. Bryan, Aug. 5, Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1811
- Cutlar, Mary Jane of Wilmington to Edward Mills of Brunswick county, Jly. 11. R. R. Jly. 26, 1811
- Dabney, Celia of Gloucester county, Va. to John Wyatt of Raleigh, Jan., Gloucester county, Va. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Daniel, Chesley of South Carolina formerly of Raleigh to Eliza Pugh Weightman of Alexandria, My. 9, Raleigh. R. R. My. 10, 1811
- Davidson, Andrew T. to Jane Martin, Feb. 28, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 28, 1811
- Davis, Baxter to Elizabeth Strain, Dec. 5, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1811
- Davis, Nancy of Nash county to Benjamin Brickell of Franklin county, Sept., Nash county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- Davis, Wm. of Mecklenburg, Va. to Susan Bullock, Aug., Granville county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1811
- Dillard, Edward to Minerva Ruffin of Rockingham, My. 16, Petersburg. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Du Pre, Daniel of Raleigh to Christiana Bentley Saunders of Powhatan county, Va., Oct. 15. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Durham, Isaiah of Orange county to Elizabeth Burns of Chatham county, Feb. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1811
- Eaton, Harriot of Warren county to Capt. Grandison Field of Mecklenburg, Va., Mar. 27. R. R. Apr. 12, 1811
- Eaton, Nancy to Hugh Henderson, Sept. 5, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 20, 1811
- Edgy, Elizabeth to Nathaniel Weeks, Sept. 7, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 20, 1811
- Elliot, Henry to Rebecca Bond, Jan. 31, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1811
- Ellis, Mrs. Arete to Col. Joseph Nelson, My. 11, Newbern. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Ellison, Alderson to Lucretia Palmer, Je. 9, Beaufort county. R. R. Jly 5, 1811
- Ellison, Thomas to Elizabeth Biggs, My. 8, Craven county. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Ely, Horace of Plymouth to Mary Jane D. G. Roulhac, Je. 2, Martin county. R. R. Je. 21, 1811
- Everitt, Sarah of Wayne county to Frederick E. Becton of Lenoir county, Oct., Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
- Falcon, Martha B. of Warren county to Dr. Walker of Belfield, Va., Jan. 16, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Fenner, Ann of Franklin county to Thomas Henderson of Raleigh, My. 29, Franklin county. R. R. My. 31, 1811
- Ferguson, Nancy to Lawrence O'Brien, Dec. 29, Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811

- Field, Capt. Grandison of Mecklenburg, Va. to Harriot Eaton of Warren county, Mar. 27. R. R. Apr. 12, 1811
- Findley, Mary to Jas. Coots, Jly. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Fishee, Mary to Capt. Thomas Fuet of Newbern, Jly. 6, Philadelphia. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Foreman, Polly to Whitmel Cotten, Oct. 24, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1811
- Forster, Alexius M. of Wilmington to Elizabeth A. Rogers, Mar. 24, Brunswick county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1811
- Freear, Richard of Northampton county to Evelina B. Wynne, Sept. 4, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1811
- Fuet, Capt. Thomas of Newbern to Mary Fisher, Jly. 6, Philadelphia. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Fullenwider, Elizabeth of Lincoln county to A. M. Burton of Charlotte, Je., Lincolnton. R. R. Je. 28, 1811
- Gallaher, Crawford to Isbel Johnston, Sept. 10, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1811
- Gallant, Daniel of Mecklenburg county to Nancy S. C. Hunter of Huntersville, Sept. 5, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- Garrett, Mrs. Rebecca to Rev. Thomas Bowen, Apr. 21, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 10, 1811
- Gee, Sarah to William B. Lockhart, Feb. 26, Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1811
- Gibson, Elisha to Nancy Gibson, Aug. 18, Richmond county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1811
- Gibson, Nancy to Elisha Gibson, Aug. 18, Richmond county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1811
- Glasgow, Jesse to Milly Hasket, Oct. 24, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1811
- Good, Polly to Wm. Moore of Newbern, My. 30. R. R. Je. 14, 1811
- Gordon, John of Gates county to Mary Wootten of Halifax county, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
- Grant, Jas. of Wake county to Elizabeth Whitaker, Jan. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Green, Miss to Dennis O'Brien, Je. 27, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Green, John S. to Eliza Latham, Je. 20, Craven county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Green, Mary to Thomas Wright, Dec. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 3, 1811
- Green, Nancy of Warren county to John Long of Rowan county, Apr. 15, Warren county. R. R. My. 31, 1811
- Griffith, William to Clariss Hughes, My. 5, Wilmington. R. R. My. 17, 1811
- Guion, John W. of Raleigh to Mary Wade of Newbern, Dec. 8, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 20, 1811
- Guy, Nancy A. to Dr. Robert H. Helme, Jan. 6, Johnston county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Hall, Susannah of Brunswick county to John Howard of Wilmington, Nov. 10. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811
- Hardy, N. of Wilmington to Anne Bunting of Turkey Creek, Dec. 30. R. R. Feb. 14, 1811
- Hartman, Isabella to John Cowan, Nov. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811
- Haskett, Milly to Jesse Glasgow, Oct. 24, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811

- Hatch, Haskell to Ann Runnele, Mar. 11, Jones county. R. R. My. 3, 1811
- Hawkins, Col. Joseph to Martha Alston, Apr. 5, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
- Hawkins, Dr. Joseph W. of Warren county to Mary Boyd, Sept. 10, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
- Helms, Dr. Robert H. to Nancy A. Guy, Jan. 6, Johnston county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Henderson, Hugh to Nancy Eaton, Sept. 5, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 20, 1811
- Henderson, Thomas of Raleigh to Ann Fenner of Franklin county, My. 29, Franklin county. R. R. My. 31, 1811
- Hill, Mrs. Martha of Franklin county to Col. Joseph Alston of Halifax county, Apr., Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
- Hill, Patsey of Raleigh to Samuel G. Briggs of Wake county, Jan. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Hill, William to Eliza Caswell, Je. 27, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Hinton, Polly Willis to Ransom Hinton, Dec. 27, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1811
- Hinton, Ransom to Polly Willis Hinton, Dec. 27, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1811
- Hoskins, Baker to Margaret Skinner, Oct. 8, Perquimons county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
- Houze, Isaac of Franklin county to Sarah W. Ward, Warren county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 10, 1811
- Howard, John of Wilmington to Susannah Hall of Brunswick county, Nov. 10. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811
- Howard, Mary to Alex'r Anderson, Nov. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 13, 1811
- Howell, Alee to Temple Balingier, Jly. 25, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Hughes, Clarissa to Willim Griffith, My. 5, Wilmington. R. R. My. 17, 1811
- Hunter, Nancy S. C. of Huntersville to Daniel Gallant of Mecklenburg county, Sept. 5, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- Huson, Betsey to J. Robb, Feb. 27, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 14, 1811
- Johnston, Isbel to Crawford Gallaher, Sept. 10, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1811
- Jones, Edward . to Elizabeth H. Rainey, Oct. 10, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
- Jordan, Mary to Amos Madden, Jly. 25, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Kenan, Hannah of Wilmington to Reuben Loring of Boston, My. 12. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Kettrell, Martha to Allen Rainey, Jan. 22, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1811
- Kirkman, Jane to David Brower, Dec. 22, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1811
- Latham, Eliza to John S. Green, Je. 20, Craven county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Leary, Elder Wm. to Mrs. Phoebe Messer, Jan. 3, Currituck county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Liles, Th's to Rebecca Baddams, My. 16, Chowan county. R. R. My. 31, 1811
- Lindsay, Susan of Guilford county to Joseph Wood of Randolph county, Je. 13, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 28, 1811
- Liscomb, Eliza to Thomas Vaughan, Oct. 31, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1811

- Lockhart, William B. to Sarah Gee, Feb. 26, Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1811
- Long, John of Rowan county to Nancy Green of Warren county, Apr. 15, Warren county. R. R. My. 31, 1811
- Loring, Reuben of Boston to Hannah Kenan of Wilmington, My. 12. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Love, William to Elizabeth Macay, Mar. 21, Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 5, 1811
- Lowrie, Hon. Samuel to Mary Gordon Norfleet, Jly., Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- M'Caleb, John of Wilmington to Eliza Burch, Nov. 22, Smithville. R. R. Dec. 13, 1811
- M'Donald, Fanny to Dr. Benjamin Norcom, Jan. 10, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- M'Iver, Colin to Sally Barge, My. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 10, 1811
- M'Kee, Jas. of Raleigh to Priscilla Macon, Oct., Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- M'Neill, William L. of Fayetteville to Rachel B. Clark of Richmond county, Jan. 1, Rockingham. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- M'Rea, Roderick of Cumberland county to Christian Murchison, My. 9, Moore county. R. R. My. 17, 1811
- Macay, Elizabeth to William Love, Mar. 21, Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 5, 1811
- Macon, Priscilla to Jas. M'Kee of Raleigh, Oct., Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Madden, Amos to Mary Jordan, Jly. 25, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Marshal, Thomas to Mary Watson, Jan. 6, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Martin, Jane to Andrew T. Davidson, Feb. 28, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 28, 1811
- Mason, Benjamin to Julia Wallace, Jan. 17, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1811
- Meares, William B. to Susan Pendleton, Nov. 25, Wilmington, R. R. Dec. 13, 1811
- Messer, Mrs. Phoebe to Elder Wm. Leary, Jan. 13, Currituck county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Miller, Alexandre C. to Mary Brown, Jly. 7, Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1811
- Miller, William B. of Wilmington to Miss Campbell, Mar. 10, Topsail. R. R. Mar. 28, 1811
- Mills, Edward of Brunswick county to Mary Jane Cutlar of Wilmington, Jly. 11. R. R. Jly. 26, 1811
- Minter, Richard to Nancy Ragland, Jan. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1811
- Mitchell, J. to Rebecca Wilcox, Sept. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- Mitchell, James to Rebecca Wilcox, Sept. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 11, 1811
- Moody, Eppes to Matilda Bowlings, Aug. 6, Franklin. R. R. Aug. 16, 1811
- Moore, Wm. to Polly Good of Newbern, My. 30. R. R. Je. 14, 1811
- Murchison, Christian to Roderick M'Rea of Cumberland county, My. 9, Moore county. R. R. My. 17, 1811
- Neale, Penelope of Craven county to Valentine Wallace of Carteret county, Dec. 22, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1811
- Nelson, David to Mary Strain, Sept. 26, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1811
- Nelson, Col. Joseph to Mrs. Arete Ellis, My. 11, Newbern. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Noe, Samuel to Elizabeth Warren, Jly. 14, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811

- Norcom, Dr. Benjamin to Fanny M'Donald, Jan. 10, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Norfleet, Mary Gordon to Hon. Samuel Lowrie, Jly., Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Northcutt, Ann of Norfolk county, Va. to Gen. Stephen W. Carney of Halifax county, Va., Jan. 6. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- O'Brien, Dennis to Miss Green, Je. 27, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- O'Brien, Lawrence to Nancy Ferguson, Dec. 29, Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Ochilter, David of Fayetteville to Coziah Ann Beck of Duplin county, Jan. 1, Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- O'Kelly, John to Mason Pate, My. 4, Orange county. R. R. My. 17, 1811
- Orme, James to Mary Vance, Dec. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 3, 1811
- Owen, Jno. to Nancy Cocke, Jly. 31, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Palmer, Lucretia to Alderson Ellison, Je. 9, Beaufort county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Pate, Mason to John O'Kelly, My. 4, Orange county. R. R. My. 17, 1811
- Pendleton, Susan to William Meares, Nov. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 13, 1811
- Poindexter, Jane to Jacob Clingman, Aug. 13, Surry county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1811
- Pope, John to Nancy H. Speight, My. 9, Greene county. R. R. My. 31, 1811
- Powell, Mary to Jas. Carstarphen, Mar. 22, Halifax county. R. R. My. 3, 1811
- Power, Richard to Polly Christmas, Oct. 30, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1811
- Pride, Frederick L. J. to Amaryllis J. Sitgreaves, Jly., Halifax. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Puckett, Jane H. to Samuel P. Ashe, Jly. 6, Henderson, Ky. R. R. Jly. 26, 1811
- Ragland, Nancy to Richard Minter, Jan. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1811
- Rainey, Allen to Martha Kettrell, Jan. 22, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1811
- Rainey, Elizabeth H. to Edward D. Jones, Oct. 10, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
- Randatt, Mrs. Rachel to John Sanders, Oct. 24, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811
- Rawlings, Matilda to Eppes Moody, Aug. 6, Franklin. R. R. Aug. 16, 1811
- Righton, William to Agnes Creecy of Chowan county, Sept. 5, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- Robb, J. to Betsy Huson, Feb. 27, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 14, 1811
- Rodman, W. W. of New York to Mary Ann Blount of Washington, Je. 6, Washington. R. R. Je. 21, 1811
- Rogers, Elizabeth A. to Alexis M. Forster of Wilmington, Mar. 24, Brunswick county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1811
- Roulhac, Mary Jane D. G. to Horace Ely of Plymouth, Je. 2, Martin county. R. R. Je. 21, 1811
- Ruffin, Minerva of Rockingham to Edward Dillard, My. 16, Petersburg. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Runnels, Ann to Haskell Hatch, Mar. 11, Jones county. R. R. My. 3, 1811
- Salmons, Paulina to John Smith, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1811

- Saunders, Christiana Bentley of Powhatan county, Va. to Daniel Du Pre Daniel of Raleigh, Oct. 15. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Saunders, John to Mrs. Rachel Randatt, Oct. 24, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811
- Shute, Harry to Hannah Stevenson, Jly. 18, Craven county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Shute, Mary to William Conway, Apr. 14, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
- Sitgreaves, Amaryllis J. to Frederick L. J. Pride, Jly., Halifax. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Skinner, Margaret to Baker Hoskins, Oct. 8, Perquimons county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
- Smith, Alexander to Ann Beasley, Sept. 12, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- Smith, John to Paulina Salmons, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1811
- Somervell, George Clark to Eleanor Birchett, Mar. 28, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Apr. 5, 1811
- Speight, Nancy to John Pope, My. 9, Greene county. R. R. My. 31, 1811
- Spruill, Lois to Capt. Daniel Bateman, Sept. 26, Tyrrell county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
- Stevenson, Hannah to Harry Shute, Jly. 18, Craven county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Strain, Elizabeth to Baxter Davis, Dec. 5, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1811
- Strain, Mary to David Nelson, Sept. 26, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1811
- Streets, Hannah to Samuel Webb, Jan. 22, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1811
- Thurman, Rev. Pleasant to Mary G. Allen of Edenton, My. 22. R. R. Je. 7, 1811
- Tooley, Adam to Elizabeth Carr, Sept., Greene county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1811
- Travis, Mr. to Miss Forster, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 17, 1811
- Turner, Simon of Wake county to Sarah Bustin of Halifax county, Nov. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811
- Tyrrell, Halcott of Warren county to Miss Cocke, Nov. 2, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Vance, Mary to James Orme, Dec. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 3, 1811
- Vaughan, Thomas to Eliza Liscomb, Oct. 31, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1811
- Vernon, E. to Mrs. Mary K. Bryan, Je. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 7, 1811
- Vine, William of Beaufort county to Mrs. Elizabeth Cole of Newbern, Apr. 10. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
- Vines, Samuel of Greene county to Polly Brownrigg of Edgecombe county, Jly. 21, Edgecombe county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1811
- Vines, William to Mrs. Jane Carney of Newbern, Apr., Washington. R. R. Apr. 19, 1811
- Wade, Mary of Newbern to John W. Guion of Raleigh, Dec. 8, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 20, 1811
- Walker, Dr. of Belfield, Va. to Martha B. Falcon of Warren county, Jan. 16, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- Wallace, Julia to Benjamin Mason, Jan. 17, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1811
- Wallace, Valentine of Carteret county to Penelope Neale of Craven county, Dec. 22, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1811
- Ward, Sarah W. of Warren county to Isaac Houze of Franklin county, Jan., Warren county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1811

- Warren, Elizabeth to Samuel Noe, Jly. 14, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1811
- Watson, Mary to Thomas Marshal, Jan. 6, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Webb, Samuel to Hannah Streets, Jan. 22, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1811
- Weeks, Nathaniel to Elizabeth Edgy, Sept. 7, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 20, 1811
- Weightman, Eliza Pugh of Alexandria to Daniel Chesley of South Carolina (Formerly of Raleigh), My. 9, Raleigh. R. R. My. 10, 1811
- Whitaker, Col. Eli B. to Mary Bradford, Je., Halifax county. R. R. Je. 14, 1811
- Whitaker, Elizabeth to Ja's Grant of Wake county, Jan. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
- White, Ann to Daniel L. Barringer of Cabarrus county, Jly. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 19, 1811
- Wilcox, Rebecca to P. Mitchell, Sept. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- Wood, Joseph of Randolph county to Susan Lindsay of Guilford county, Je. 13, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 28, 1811
- Wootten, Mary of Halifax county to John Gordon of Gates county, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
- Wright, Thomas to Mary Green, Dec. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 3, 1811
- Wyatt, John of Raleigh to Celia Dabney of Gloucester county, Va., Jan., Gloucester county, Va. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Wynne, Evelina B. to Richard Freear of Northampton county, Sept. 4, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1811

1812

- Adams, Charles L. to Elizabeth Everitt, Aug. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 11, 1812
- Allen, Maj. Daniel B. to Lucretia Faulcon, Sept. 16, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
- Alston, Matilda to William Williams, Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 19, 1812
- Alston, Sarah of Warren county to Seth Jones of Wake county, Apr. 8, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1812
- Armstead, Richard of Plymouth to Eliza Smith of Newbern, Dec. 19. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812
- Austin, Major of Virginia to Elizabeth Burges of Halifax county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
- Barge, Capt. Francis to Hannah Harris, Jan. 9, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
- Blackledge, Mary to Jeremiah Brown, Oct. 15, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
- Blackwell, Samuel to Margaret Rea, Nov. 10, Murfreesborough. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
- Blalock, Eliza to Samuel Rimmer, Nov. 19, Person county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1812
- Blount, Elizabeth to John Cheshire, Jan., Edenton. R. R. Jan. 8, 1812
- Bouge, Josiah to Elizabeth Miers, Sept. 9, Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1812
- Bozman, Mary of Bertie county to Henry Niel of Edenton, Mar. 29. R. R. Apr. 17, 1812
- Brown, Jeremiah to Mary Blackledge, Oct. 15, New Bern. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
- Brown, Maj. Thomas to Miss Purdie, Apr. 30, Bladen county. R. R. My. 8, 1812
- Bryan, Nancy to William Hampton, Mar. 10, Wilkes county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1812
- Bryan, Sarah to Asa Jones, Dec. 26, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812

- Buie, William to Margaret MacIver, Sept. 8, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
- Bunting, Penelope to Thomas Kenan Morresse, Oct., Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
- Burch, John to Eliza Cooper, Feb. 20, Person county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1812
- Burges, Elizabeth of Halifax county to Major Austin of Virginia, Jan. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
- Burton, Patsey to Thomas Moore, Feb. 6, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1812
- Casso, Mary to Alexander Lucas, Jan. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
- Chambers, Edward of Luenburg, Va. to Mrs. Halcott Towns, Warren county, Jly. R. R. Jly. 10, 1812
- Charles, John to Rebecca Hargrave, Jan. 23, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
- Cheshire, John to Elizabeth Blount, Jan., Edenton. R. R. Jan. 8, 1812
- Collier, Catharine to James Herndon, Jan. 27, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
- Cooper, Eliza to John Burch, Feb. 20, Person county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1812
- Cowper, Mary to Bridger Montgomery, Feb. 18, Murfreesborough. R. R. Mar. 6, 1812
- Cunningham, Alexander of Person county to Miss Wilson of Pittsylvania county, Va., Feb., Pittsylvania county, Va. R. R. Feb. 28, 1812
- Dancy, Martha M. to Dr. Henry W. Rhodes, Jly. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1812
- Daves, Thomas to Harriot Hatch, Mar. 11, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Dickinson, William of Washington to Mrs. Nancy Lemon of Franklin county, Jan. 1. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812
- Dismukes, Rachel to William Hamlet, Sept. 30, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
- Dubrutz, Eliza of Fayetteville to John A. Ramsey of Chatham county, Jly. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 31, 1812
- Eccles, Fanny to John Pearce, My. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 15, 1812
- Evans, Ephraim to Betsey Lee, Dec. 17, Johnston county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
- Everitt, Elizabeth to Charles L. Adams, Aug. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 11, 1812
- Faulcon, Lucretia to Maj. Daniel B. Allen, Sept. 16, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
- Foy, Major Enoch to Phoebe Sanderson, Je. 4, Jones county. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
- Frederick, Jane to George Tipler of Wilmington, Feb. 13, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Freeman, Maria to John Snow of Warrenton, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1812
- Gardner, Thomas to Miss Wallace, Apr. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 17, 1812
- Goodloe, John of Tennessee to Polly Macon of Warren county, Je. 17. R. R. Je. 19, 1812
- Gorham, Penelope to Robert Green of Wayne county, Apr., Pitt county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Green, Robert of Wayne county to Penelope Gorham, Apr., Pitt county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Hamlet, William to Rachel Dismukes, Sept. 30, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812

- Hampton, William to Nancy Bryan, Mar. 10, Wilkes county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1812
- Hanks, Lydia of Grayson county, Va. to Edw. Moor of Surry county, My., Grayson county, Va. R. R. My. 29, 1812
- Hargrave, Rebecca to John Charles, Jan. 23, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
- Harris, Hannah to Capt. Francis Barge, Jan. 9, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
- Hatch, Harriot to Thomas Daves, Mar. 11, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Hawes, Dr. E. to Sarah Woods, My. 10, Newbern. R. R. Je. 5, 1812
- Hay, David of Fayetteville to Susannah Sheppard of Orange county, Oct. 3. R. R. Oct. 12, 1812
- Henderson, Dr. James M. to Mrs. Margaret M. Jones, Mar. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Herndon, James to Catharine Collier, Jan. 27, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
- Hill, Frederick J. of Wilmington to Ann J. Watters of Pittsborough, Chatham county, Apr. 2, Forceput. R. R. Apr. 17, 1812
- Hoskins, Dolly of King & Queen county, Va. to Robert Ruffin of this State, Dec. 14. R. R. Jan. 3, 1812
- Jarrett, Mrs. Esther to John Mitchell of South Carolina, Jly. 8, Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 31, 1812
- Jeffreys, Elizabeth M. of Caswell county to Thomas M'Gehee of Person county, Dec. 9. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
- Jennings, George to Anne Joyce, Feb. 27, Rockingham county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1812
- Jocelyn, Samuel R. to Mrs. Jane Langdon, Jan. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 31, 1812
- Johnston, Stephen to Peggy Teague, My. 7, Chatham county. R. R. My. 22, 1812
- Jones, Asa to Sarah Bryan, Dec. 26, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812
- Jones, Elizabeth to Peter Peterson, Mar. 26, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Jones, Mrs. Margaret M. to Dr. James M. Henderson, Mar. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Jones, Penelope to Richard Smith of Raleigh, Feb. 25, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1812
- Jones, Seth of Wake county to Sarah Alston of Warren county, Apr. 8, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1812
- Joyce, Anne to George Jennings, Feb. 27, Rockingham county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1812
- Kirkland, Betsey of Hillsboro to George McNeill of Fayetteville, Sept., Hillsboro. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
- Lane, Martha to John Williams of Cumberland county, Apr. 15, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 24, 1812
- Langdon, Mrs. Jane to Samuel R. Jocelyn, Jan. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 31, 1812
- Latham, Sarah of Fayetteville to J. M. Levi of Wilmington, Feb. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 28, 1812
- Leary, Chas. of Chowan county to Margaret Skinner of Perquimons county, Dec. 17, Perquimons county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812
- Lee, Betsey to Ephraim Evans, Dec. 17, Johnston county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812

- Lemon, Mrs. Nancy of Franklin county to William Dickinson of Washington, Jan. 1. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812
- Levi, J. M. of Wilmington to Sarah Latham of Fayetteville, Feb. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 28, 1812
- Lucas, Alexander to Mary Casso, Jan. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
- Macon, Polly of Warren county to John Goodloe of Tennessee, Je. 17. R. R. Je. 19, 1812
- McCullers, Wm. of Wake county to Sarah Sanders of Johnston county, Dec. 22. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
- M'Daniel, Margaret Ann of Washington to William M'Pheeters of Raleigh, Mar. 10, Washington. R. R. Mar. 27, 1812
- M'Dermot, Daniel of Chowan county to Margaret Parish of Edenton, Sept. 5. R. R. Sept. 18, 1812
- M'Gehee, Thomas of Person county to Elizabeth M. Jeffreys of Caswell county, Dec. 9. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
- M'Intyre, John to Eleanor Morrison, Feb. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 6, 1812
- M'Iver, Margaret to William Buie, Sept. 8, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
- M'Kellar, Maj. Peter to Henrietta M'Neill, Apr. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 22, 1812
- M'Millan, Margaret B. to James M'Ree, Mar. 27, Elizabethtown, Bladen county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1812
- M'Neill, George of Fayetteville to Betsey Kirkland of Hillsboro, Sept., Hillsboro. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
- M'Neill, Henrietta to Major Peter M'Kellar, Apr. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 22, 1812
- M'Pheeters, William of Raleigh to Margaret Ann M'Daniel of Washington, Mar. 10, Washington. R. R. Mar. 27, 1812
- M'Ree, James to Margaret B. McMillan, Mar. 27, Elizabethtown, Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Malone, Pomfret to Nancy Wells, Sept. 24, Person county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1812
- Mason, William of Brunswick county to Judith Weaver of Northampton county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
- Mendenhall, Richard of Jamestown to Mary Pegg, Feb. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1812
- Miers, Elizabeth to Josiah Bouge, Sept. 9, Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1812
- Miller, David M. to Margaret Telfair, Apr. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 17, 1812
- Mitchell, John of South Carolina to Mrs. Esther Jarrett, Jly. 8, Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 31, 1812
- Molton, T. to Sarah Ward, Oct., Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
- Montgomery, Bridger to Mary Cowper, Feb. 18, Murfreesborough. R. R. Mar. 6, 1812
- Moor, Edw. of Surry county to Lydia Hanks, My., Grayson county, Va. R. R. My. 29, 1812
- Moore, Thomas to Patsey Burton, Feb. 6, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1812
- Morresse, Thomas Kenan to Penelope Bunting, Oct., Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
- Morrison, Eleanor to John MacIntyre, Feb. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 6, 1812
- Niel, Henry of Edenton to Mary Bozman of Bertie county, Mar. 29. R. R. Apr. 17, 1812

- Parish, Margaret of Edenton to Daniel M'Dermot of Chowan county, Sept. 5.
R. R. Sept. 18, 1812
- Pearce, John to Fanny Eccles, My. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 15, 1812
- Peggy, Mary to Richard Mendenhall of Jamestown, Feb. 17, Guilford county.
R. R. Feb. 21, 1812
- Peterson, Peter to Elizabeth Jones, Mar. 26, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Polk, Thomas C. to Mary Elizabeth Trotter, Oct. 20, Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 30,
1812
- Purdie, Miss to Maj. Thomas Brown, Apr. 30, Bladen county. R. R. My. 8,
1812
- Ramsey, John A. of Chatham county to Eliza Dubrutz of Fayetteville, Jly. 23,
Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 31, 1812
- Rea, Margaret to Samuel Blackwell, Nov. 10, Murfreesborough. R. R. Nov.
27, 1812
- Rhodes, Dr. Henry W. to Martha M. Dancy, Jly. 14, Northampton county.
R. R. Jly. 31, 1812
- Rhodes, Sarah to George Ryan, Jr., My. 24, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 5, 1812
- Rimmer, Samuel to Eliza Blalock, Nov. 19, Person county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1812
- Ruffin, Robert of this State to Dolly Hoskins, of King & Queen county, Va.,
Dec. 14. R. R. Jan. 3, 1812
- Ryan, George, Jr. to Sarah Rhodes, My. 24, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 5, 1812
- Sanders, Allen to Leah Toms, My. 26, Perquimons county. R. R. Je. 19, 1812
- Sanders, Sarah of Johnston county to Wm. M'Cullers of Wake county, Dec.
22. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
- Sheals, Ann of Plymouth to Thomas Simons of Tarborough, Dec. 18. R. R.
Jan. 24, 1812
- Sheppard, Susannah of Orange county to David Hay of Fayetteville, Oct. 3.
R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
- Simons, Thomas of Tarborough to Ann Sheals of Plymouth, Dec. 18. R. R.
Jan. 24, 1812
- Skinner, Margaret of Perquimons county to William Spence of Pasquotank
county, Jan. 15, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
- Skinner, Margaret of Perquimons county to Chas. Leary of Chowan county,
Dec. 17, Perquimons county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812
- Small, George to Sarah Young, Oct. 11, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
- Smith, Eliza of Newbern to Richard Armstead of Plymouth, Dec. 19. R. R.
Jan. 10, 1812
- Smith, Richard of Raleigh to Penelope Jones, Feb. 25, Wake county. R. R.
Feb. 28, 1812
- Snow, John of Warrenton to Maria Freeman, Oct., Warren county. R. R.
Oct. 16, 1812
- Spence, William of Pasquotank county to Margaret Skinner of Perquimons
county, Jan. 15, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
- Teague, Peggy to Stephen Johnston, My. 7, Chatham county. R. R. My. 22,
1812
- Tipler, George of Wilmington to Jane Frederick, Feb. 13, Duplin county.
R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
- Toms, Leah to Allen Sanders, My. 26, Perquimons county. R. R. Je. 19, 1812
- Towns, Mrs. Halcott of Warren county to Edward Chambers of Luenburg,
Va., Jly. R. R. Jly. 10, 1812

- Trotter, Mary Elizabeth to Thomas C. Polk, Oct. 20, Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
- Wallace, Miss to Thomas Gardner, Apr. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 17, 1812
- Ward, Sarah to T. Molton, Oct., Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
- Watters, Ann J. of Pittsborough to Frederick J. Hill of Wilmington, Apr. 2, Forceput. R. R. Apr. 17, 1812
- Weaver, Judith of Northampton county to William Mason of Brunswick county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
- Wells, Nancy to Pomfret Malone, Sept. 24, Person county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1812
- Williams, John of Cumberland county to Martha Lane, Apr. 15, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 24, 1812
- Williams, Wm. to Matilda Alston, Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 19, 1812
- Wilson, Miss of Pittsylvania county, Va. to Alexander Cunningham of Person county, Feb., Pittsylvania county, Va. R. R. Feb. 28, 1812
- Woods, Sarah to Dr. E. Hawes, My. 10, Newbern. R. R. Je. 5, 1812
- Young, Sarah to George Small, Oct. 11, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812

1814

- Alston, Emily of Halifax county to James Fitts of Warrenton, My. 30, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1814
- Anthony, Joseph F. to Ann Marshall, Jan. 30, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
- Baker, Hance of Norfolk to Mrs. Martha Knowis, My. 18, Raleigh. R. R. My. 27, 1814
- Baker, Simons J. of Martin county to Mrs. Harry Hunter, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 23, 1914
- Barnes, Samuel Thomas of Scotland Neck to Martha Keys of Washington, Beaufort county, Feb. R. R. Feb. 11, 1814
- Black, Nancy to Daniel Graham, Feb. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
- Bowring, Charles to Miss Snodwen, Apr. 5, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1814
- Brooks, Sally to James H. Rogers, Nov. 20, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1814
- Burges, Dr. A. S. H. to Polly Gilmour, My. 18, Raleigh. R. R. My. 20, 1814
- Burton, Col. F. N. W. of Granville county to Miss Murfree of Murfreesborough, Mar. R. R. Mar. 11, 1814
- Carrington, Mrs. Ann to Abner Neale, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1814
- Casso, Margaret to Lieut. Miles, U. S. Infantry, Je. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 10, 1814
- Christmas, Frances Moore to Lewis Wilhite of Guilford county, Dec. 19, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1814
- Cook, Mary to James Kirkpatrick, Feb. 24, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1814
- Cox, Fred I. to Hollon Patrick, Feb. 8, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1814
- Dilliard, Betsey to Albert Utley, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1814
- Dunlap, David R. to Charlotte Jennings, Feb. 2, Wadesboro. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
- Empie, Rev. Mr. to Mrs. Wright, Mar. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 22, 1814

- Evans, Jonathan to Elizabeth Smith, Feb. 22, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1814
- Faison, William of Sampson county to Susan Moseley of Lenoir county, Feb. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
- Farrar, Jane to Alsey Sanders, Apr. 10, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1814
- Field, Patsy to Miles M'Daniel, Sept. 22, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1814
- Fitts, James of Warrenton to Emily Alston of Halifax county, My. 30, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1814
- Foy, Frances of Craven county to William S. Hill of Jones county, Jly. 4. R. R. Aug. 5, 1814
- Fulford, K. to David Hellen, Feb. 21, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1814
- Gilmour, Polly to Dr. A. S. H. Burges, My. 18, Raleigh. R. R. My. 20, 1814
- Graham, Daniel to Nancy Black, Feb. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
- Graham, Eliza of Murfreesborough to Isaac Tull, Lenoir county, Feb. 1. R. R. Feb. 11, 1814
- Graves, John W. of Caswell county to Patsey Hinton of Wake county, Oct. 26. R. R. Oct. 28, 1814
- Grice, Harriet of Beaufort to Joseph B. Stickney of Washington, Feb. 3. R. R. Mar. 4, 1814
- Guion, Elizabeth to Francis Hawkes, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 30, 1814
- Hawks, Francis to Elizabeth Guion, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 30, 1814
- Hawkins, Lucy of Warren county to Lewis Henry of Fayetteville, Dec., Warren county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1814
- Hellen, David to K. Fulford, Feb. 21, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1814
- Henderson, Fanny to Dr. Taylor, of Oxford, My. 22. R. R. Je. 24, 1814
- Henry, Lewis of Fayetteville to Lucy Hawkins of Warren county, Dec., Warren county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1814
- Hill, William S. of Jones county to Frances Foy of Craven county, Jly. 4. R. R. Aug. 5, 1814
- Hinton, Patsey of Wake county to John W. Graves of Caswell county, Oct. 26. R. R. Oct. 28, 1814
- Holloman, Betsey of Northampton county to Willis Newsom of Wake county, Dec. 23, Northampton county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1814
- Horney, Amy to John Love, Jly. 21, Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1814
- Hunter, Mrs. Harry to Simons J. Baker of Martin county, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 23, 1814
- Jennings, Charlotte to David R. Dunlap, Feb. 2, Wadesboro. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
- Jones, John D. to Ann Nixon, My. 19, Wilmington. R. R. My. 27, 1814
- Jones, Wm. D. to Mary Johnston, My., Warren county. R. R. Je. 3, 1814
- Johnston, Mary to Wm. D. Jones, My., Warren county. R. R. Je. 3, 1814
- Keys, Martha of Washington, Beaufort county to Samuel Thomas Barnes of Scotland Neck, Feb. R. R. Feb. 11, 1814
- Kirkpatrick, James to Mary Cook, Feb. 24, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1814
- Knowis, Mrs. Martha to Hance Baker of Norfolk, My. 18, Raleigh. R. R. My. 27, 1814

- Lane, Joseph of Raleigh to Martha Moye of Pitt county, Nov. 23, Pitt county.
R. R. Dec. 2, 1814
- Leigh, William to Mary M'Daniel, Sept. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 21,
1814
- Love, John to Amy Horner, Jly. 21, Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1814
- Lucas, Benjamin to Susan H. Rivers, Apr. 4, Franklin county. R. R. Apr.
29, 1814
- M'Connell, Col. Walter of Guilford county to Patsey Peoples of Rockingham,
Feb. 10. R. R. Feb. 25, 1814
- Macnamca, Robert of Columbia to Eliza Ann Steele, Je. 28, Rowan county.
R. R. Jly. 15, 1814
- M'Daniel, Mary to William Leigh, Sept. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1814
- M'Daniel, Miles to Patsey Field, Sept. 22, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1814
- Marshall, Ann to Joseph F. Anthony, Jan. 30, Beaufort, Carteret county.
R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
- Martin, John to Susan Rabateau, Apr. 4, Raleigh, R. R. Apr. 15, 1814
- Miles, Lieut. U. S. Infantry to Margaret Casso, Je. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 10,
1814
- Moseley, Susan of Lenoir county to William Faison of Sampson county, Feb.
R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
- Moye, Martha of Pitt county to Joseph Lane of Raleigh, Nov. 23, Pitt county.
R. R. Dec. 2, 1814
- Murfree, Miss of Murfreesborough to Col. F. N. W. Burton of Granville, Mar.
R. R. Mar. 11, 1814
- Myatt, Czarina of Wake county to Malcom Shaw of Cumberland county, Oct.
14. R. R. Oct. 28, 1814
- Neale, Abner to Mrs. Ann Carrington, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county.
R. R. Mar. 11, 1814
- Newsom, Willis of Wake county to Betsy Holloman of Northampton county,
Dec. 23, Northampton county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1814
- Nixon, Ann to John D. Jones, My. 19, Wilmington. R. R. My. 27, 1814
- Parker, Thomas to Milly Watkins, Dec. 30, Person county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1814
- Patrick, Hollon to Fred I. Cox, Feb. 8, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1814
- Peoples, Patsey of Rockingham to Col. Walter M'Connell of Guilford county,
Feb. 10. R. R. Feb. 25, 1814
- Rabateau, Susan to John Martin, Apr. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 15, 1814
- Richardson, Cynthia to Courtney Upchurch, Apr. 21, Chatham county. R. R.
Apr. 29, 1814
- Rivers, Susan H. to Benjamin Lucas, Apr. 4, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 29,
1814
- Rogers, James H. to Sally Brooks, Nov. 20, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 9,
1814
- Sanders, Alsey to Jane Farrar, Apr. 10, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1814
- Shaw, Malcom of Cumberland county to Czarina Myatt of Wake county, Oct.
14. R. R. Oct. 28, 1814
- Slade, Eliza C. to Madison Yancey, Aug. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 8, 1814
- Smith, Elizabeth to Jonathan Evans, Feb. 22, Cumberland county. R. R.
Mar. 11, 1814
- Snodwen, Miss to Charles Bowring, Apr. 5, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 22,
1814

- Steele, Eliza Ann to Robert Macnamca of Columbia, Je. 28, Rowan county.
R. R. Jly. 15, 1814
- Stickney, Joseph B. of Washington to Harriet Grice of Beaufort county,
Feb. 3. R. R. Mar. 4, 1814
- Taylor, Dr. of Oxford to Fanny Henderson, My. 22, Williamsborough. R. R.
Je. 24, 1814
- Tull, Isaac of Lenoir county to Eliza Graham of Murfreesborough, Feb. 1.
R. R. Feb. 11, 1814
- Upchurch, Courtney to Cynthia Richardson, Apr. 21, Chatham county. R. R.
Apr. 29, 1814
- Utley, Albert to Betsey Dilliard, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1814
- Walker, James W. to Eliza Young, My. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 3, 1814
- Watkins, Milly to Thomas Parker, Dec. 30, Person county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1814
- Wright, Mrs. to Rev. Mr. Empie, Mar. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 22, 1814
- Yancey, Madison to Eliza C. Slade, Aug. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 8, 1814
- Young, Eliza to James W. Walker, My. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 3, 1814

1815

- Adam, Eliza to John A. Cameron, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 13, 1815
- Adkins, Mary to William Anderson, Jly. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 21, 1815
- Alston, Margaret to Capt. R. G. Cotten, My. 18, Chatham county. R. R. My. 26,
1815
- Allen, Col. Vine of Newbern to Ann G. Green of Wayne county, Feb. 15.
R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
- Alves, James to Maria David, Jan. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815
- Anderson, John to Miss E. W. Gloster, Jan. 17, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 27,
1814
- Anderson, William to Mary Adkins, Jly. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 21, 1815
- Andrews, Nelson to Mary Sugg, Aug. 1, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1815
- Avery, Col. Isaac T. to Harriet E. Erwin of Burke county, Je. 25. R. R.
Aug. 4, 1815
- Bacon, Joseph to Sally Wayne, Feb. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 3, 1815
- Baker, Fanny to Mr. Savre, My. 10, Raleigh. R. R. My. 12, 1815
- Baldwin, Larkin L. to Hetty Lamb, Nov. 27, Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 8,
1815
- Banks, Frances to James Hinton, My. 23, Wake county. R. R. My. 26, 1815
- Baskerville, Charles to Miss Willis of Warrenton, Nov. 21, Warren county.
R. R. Nov. 24, 1815
- Bell, Thomas to Rebecca Chapman, Jan., Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815
- Bernard, Emily to Talcott Burr of Wilmington, Feb. 14. R. R. Feb. 24, 1815
- Berry, Eliza Sarah to John Crawford, Mar. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 31,
1815
- Blackledge, Wm. Jr. to Mary Hatch, Apr. 26, Craven county. R. R. My. 12,
1815
- Blount, Polly H. to John Myers of Washington, Oct. 12, Beaufort county.
R. R. Oct. 20, 1815
- Bryant, Wm. of Johnston county to Mrs. Hardy Sanders, Feb., Wake county.
R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
- Burr, Talcott to Emily Bernard of Wilmington, Feb. 14. R. R. Feb. 24, 1815
- Cain, Mary of Orange county to Solomon Southerland of Wake county, Jan.
12. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815

- Cameron, John A. to Eliza Adam, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 13, 1815
- Chapman, Rebecca to Thomas Bell, Jan., Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815
- Clark, Julia to James Townes, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Connor, Eliza Eppes of Mecklenburg county to John D. Graham of Lincoln county, Je. 13. R. R. Jly. 7, 1815
- Cotten, Capt. R. G. to Margaret Alston, My. 18, Chatham county. R. R. My. 26, 1815
- Crane, James to Susan Houselander, Feb. 24, Burlington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Crawford, John to Sarah Eliza Berry, Mar. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 31, 1815
- Davidson, Wm. of Petersburg to Rhoda T. Ragsdale, Oct. 11, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1815
- Davis, John of Mecklenburg, Va. to Martha Johnson, Dec. 18, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1815
- Davis, Kincher to Frances Pleasants, Aug. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 4, 1815
- Davis, Maria to James Alves, Jan. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815
- Davis, Dr. Stephen of Warrenton to Sarah Johnson of Warren county, Feb. R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
- Dismukes, Elizabeth E. of Chatham county to Stephen Moore of Person county, Chatham county, Nov. 22. R. R. Dec. 8, 1815
- Dudley, Edward of Wilmington to Eliza H. Haywood, Nov. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 24, 1815
- Erwin, Harriet E. to Col. Isaac T. Avery of Burke county, Je. 26. R. R. Aug. 4, 1815
- Erwin, John P. of Tenn. to Frances L. Williams of Surry county, Jly. 13. R. R. Aug. 4, 1815
- Falconer, Dr. Thomas of Raleigh to Nancy O'Bryan, Dec. 15, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Fort, Nancy to Parker Rand, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1815
- Foushee, Daniel to Hannah Petty, Jan. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1815
- Foushee, Daniel to Elizabeth Ward, Nov. 20, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 1815
- Foushee, William to Ann Thompson, Jan. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1815
- Fowler, Patsey to Harrison Terrell, Mar. 9, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1815
- Freeman, Miss to Joel H. Lane of Raleigh, Jan., Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 13, 1815
- Graham, John of Lincoln county to Mrs. M'Lauchlan of Mecklenburg county, Je. 13, Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 30, 1815
- Graham, John D. of Lincoln county to Eliza Eppes Connor of Mecklenburg county, Je. 13. R. R. Jly. 7, 1815
- Graham, Mary of Duplin county to John Tull of Lenoir county, Nov. 28. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Graves, Nancy to Capt. Wm. Graves, My. 25, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 2, 1815
- Graves, Capt. Wm. to Nancy Graves, My. 25, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 2, 1815
- Gloster, Miss E. D. to John Anderson, Jan. 17, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815
- Gooding, Jacob to Susan Stanly, Jan. 19, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 3, 1815
- Green, Ann G. of Wayne county to Col. Vine Allen of Newbern, Feb. 15. R. R. Mar. 3, 1815

- Green, Major James to Ann Cochran, Je. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Jly 7, 1815
- Gregory, William to Polly M. Sloan, Mar. 10, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1815
- Hall, Wm. of South Washington to Jane Kenan, Jan. 31, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815
- Hardy, Agness of Perquimons county to Williamson Wynn of Chowan county, Jly. 10. R. R. Jly. 21, 1815
- Hatch, Mary to Wm. Blackledge, Jr., Apr. 26, Craven county. R. R. My. 12, 1815
- Haywood, Eliza H. to Edward Dudley, Nov. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 24, 1815
- Headen, Isaac to Tempy Headen, Je. 1, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 23, 1815
- Headen, Tempy to Isaac Headen, Je. 1, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 23, 1815
- Hill, Wm. of New Hanover county to Eliza K. Marshall, Apr. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 14, 1815
- Hinton, James to Frances Banks, My. 23, Wake county. R. R. My. 26, 1815
- Hinton, John H. of Raleigh to Miss Puckett, Aug., Chapel Hill. R. R. Aug. 18, 1815
- Hooper, Wm. of Chapel Hill to Frances Jones of Chatham county, Jan., Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1815
- Houselander, Catharine to John Janson, Feb. 24, Burlington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Houselander, Mary to James Terwiliger, Feb. 24, Burlington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Houselander, Nicholas to Polly Norris, Feb. 24, Burlington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Houselander, Susan to James Crane, Feb. 24, Burlington. R. R. Mar 10, 1815
- Inge, Francis of Granville county to Rebecca C. Williams, Dec., Warren county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Iredell, James to Fanny Tredwell, Je. 6, Edenton. R. R. Je. 23, 1815
- Janson, John to Mrs. Catharine Houselander, Feb. 24, Burlington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Johnson, Martha to John Davis of Mecklenburg Va., Dec. 18, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1815
- Johnson, Sarah of Warren county to Dr. Stephen Davis of Warrenton, Feb. R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
- Jones, Frances of Chatham county to Wm. Hooper of Chapel Hill, Jan., Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1815
- Kenan, Jane to Wm. Hall of South Washington, Jan. 31, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815
- Kirkman, Rebecca to Alfred Lane, Oct. 29, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1815
- Lamb, Hetty to Larkin L. Baldwin, Nov. 27, Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1815
- Lane, Joel H. of Raleigh to Miss Freeman, Jan., Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 13, 1815
- Lane, Alfred to Rebecca Kirkman, Oct. 29, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1815
- Lea, Susan of Caswell county to James Succoch of Greensborough, My. 4. R. R. My. 19, 1815
- Leigh, John Roscoe of Tarborough to Elizabeth Nixon, Dec. 26, New Hanover county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815

- Leonard, Rebecca of Brunswick county to Frederick Sullivan, Feb. 7. R. R. Feb. 24, 1815
- Lindsay, Miss to John Slade of Greensboro, Nov. 14, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1815
- Lyon, Robert of Caswell county to Peggy Stephens of Halifax county, Va., Jan. R. R. Jan. 20, 1815
- M'Coll, Gilbert to Margaret Stewart, Oct. 17, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1815
- M'Laughlan, Mrs. of Mecklenburg county to John Graham of Lincoln county, Je. 13, Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 30, 1815
- Macon, Priscilla to Carter Nunnery, Warren county, Apr. 27, Warrenton. R. R. My. 5, 1815
- Marshall, Eliza K. to Wm. Hill of New Hanover county, Apr. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 14, 1815
- Moore, Stephen of Person county to Miss Elizabeth E. Dismukes of Chatham county, Nov. 22. R. R. Dec. 8, 1815
- Myers, John of Washington to Polly H. Blount, Oct. 12, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1815
- Nelson, Fred B. of Newbern to Winifred Owens, My. 5, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 12, 1815
- Newsom, Willis of Wake county to Betsey Holloman of Northampton county, Dec. 23, Northampton county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1815
- Nixon, Elizabeth to John Roscoe Leigh, Dec. 26, New Hanover county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815
- Norris, Polly to Nicholas Houselander, Feb. 24, Burlington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Nunnery, Carter to Priscilla Macon, Warren county, Apr. 27, Warrenton. R. R. My. 5, 1815
- O'Bryan, Nancy to Dr. Thomas Falconer, Dec. 16, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Ochiltree, David to Lucy Ann Winslow, Apr. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 19, 1815
- Owens, Winifred to Fred B. Nelson of Newbern, My. 5, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 12, 1815
- Partin, Drury of Wake county to Tempy Winn of Va., Mar. R. R. Apr. 14, 1815
- Peace, Nancy to John W. Young, Jly. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 21, 1815
- Petty, Hannah to Daniel Foushee, Jan. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1815
- Perry, Samuel to Matilda West, Feb., Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815
- Perry, Samuel to Eliza B. Williams, Je. 8, Warren county. R. R. Je. 16, 1815
- Pleasants, Frances to Kichen Davis, Aug. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 4, 1815
- Puckett, Miss to John H. Hinton of Raleigh, Aug. R. R. Aug. 18, 1815
- Ragsdale, Rhoda T. to Wm. Davidson of Petersburg, Oct. 11, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1815
- Rand, Parker to Nancy Fort, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1815
- Royals, Thomas to Eleanor Walker, Aug. 10, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1815
- Sanders, Mrs. Hardy to Wm. Bryant of Johnston county, Feb., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
- Savre, Mr. to Fanny Baker, My. 10, Raleigh. R. R. My. 12, 1815
- Shaw, Mary to Elijah Weems, Nov., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 17, 1815

- Slade, John of Greensboro to Miss Lindsey, Nov. 14, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1815
- Sloan, Polly M. to William Gregory, Mar. 10, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1815
- Smith, Rebecca of Northampton county to Robert Williams of Raleigh, Feb. R. R. Feb. 24, 1815
- Sneed, Junius of Raleigh to Julia Taylor, Je. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 7, 1815
- Stanly, Susan to Jacob Gooding, Jan. 19, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 3, 1815
- Stephens, Peggy of Halifax county, Va. to Robert Lyon of Caswell county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 20, 1815
- Stewart, Margaret to Gilbert M'Coll, Oct. 17, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1815
- Southerland, Solomon A. of Wake county to Mary Cain of Orange county, Jan. 12. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815
- Succock, James of Greensborough to Susan Lea of Caswell county, My. 4. R. R. My. 19, 1815
- Sugg, Mary to Nelson Andrews, Aug. 1, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1815
- Sullivan, Frederick to Rebecca Leonard of Brunswick county, Feb. 7. R. R. Feb. 24, 1815
- Taylor, Julia to Junius Sneed of Raleigh, Je. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 7, 1815
- Terrell, Harrison to Patsey Fowler, Mar. 9, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1815
- Terwigger, James to Mary Houselander, Feb. 24, Burlington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Thompson, Ann to William Foushee, Jan. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1815
- Townes, James to Julia Clark, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Tredwell, Fanny to James Iredell, Je. 6, Edenton. R. R. Je. 23, 1815
- Tull, John of Lenoir county to Mary Graham of Duplin county. Nov. 28. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Walker, Eleanor to Thomas Royals, Aug. 10, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1815
- Ward, Elizabeth to Daniel Foushee, Nov. 20, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1815
- Wayne, Sally to Joseph Bacon, Feb. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 3, 1815
- Weems, Elijah to Mary Shaw, Nov., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 17, 1815
- West, Matilda to Samuel Perry, Feb., Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815
- Wilhite, Lewis of Guilford county to Frances Moore Christmas, Dec. 19, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1815
- Williams, Eliza B. to Samuel Perry, Je. 8, Warren county. R. R. Je. 16, 1815
- Williams, Frances L. of Surry county to John P. Erwin of Tenn., Jly. 13. R. R. Aug. 4, 1815
- Williams, Rebecca C. to Francis Inge of Granville county, Dec., Warren county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Williams, Robert of Raleigh to Rebecca Smith of Northampton county, Feb. R. R. Feb. 24, 1815
- Willis, Miss of Warrenton to Charles Baskerville of Warrenton, Nov. 21, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1815
- Winn, Tempy of Va. to Drury Partin of Wake county, Mar. R. R. Apr. 14, 1815
- Winslow, Lucy Ann to David Ochiltree, Apr. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 19, 1815

Wynn, Williamson of Chowan county to Agness Hardy of Perquimons county,
Jly. 10. R. R. Jly. 21, 1815
Young, John W. to Nancy Peace, Jly. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 14, 1815

1818

Alston, Col. Lemuel J. of Alabama territory to Mrs. Joseph J. Williams, Jr. of
Halifax county, Feb. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1818
Anderson, John to Julia Taylor of this State, My. 7, Washington, D. C. R. R.
My. 22, 1818
Austin, Hannan to Charles Stuart of Fayetteville, Feb. 25, Tarborough. R. R.
Mar. 20, 1818
Baker, James to May C. Broadfoot, Mar. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
Baker, John C. of Brunswick county to Harriet Saunders, Apr. 23, Wake
county. R. R. Apr. 24, 1818
Bass, Maclin to Sarah Judkins, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
Bird, Empson to Mary Jordan, Mar. 5, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
Bowell, Eliza Ann to Archibald Ochiltree, My. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 29,
1818
Boyd, Mary to Stephen D. Rice, Feb. 5, Rockingham. R. R. Feb. 27, 1818
Boykins, Rebecca to John Edwards, Aug. 19, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 21,
1818
Broadfast, Mary C. to James Baker, Mar. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
Brown, Betsey to Rev. Daniel Smith, My. 12, Robeson county. R. R. My. 29,
1818
Brownrigg, Thomas to Mrs. James Hathaway, Apr. 11, Edenton. R. R. Apr.
17, 1818
Bunch, Micajah to Sarah Standin of Chowan county, Je. R. R. Je. 19, 1818
Bynum, John W. of Chatham county to Eliza Daniel, Nov. 10, Wake county.
R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
Cameron, John A. to Mrs. Halliday, Oct. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 4, 1818
Cameron, Dr. T. N. to Jane A. Wilder, Oct. 26, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Dec. 4,
1818
Cannon, Col. N. of Tennessee to Raphael U. Welborn, Nov., Wilkes county.
R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
Carloss, William of South Carolina to Sarah M'Leran, Apr. 16, Fayetteville.
R. R. My. 1, 1818
Carthy, Catherine to Peter Custis, Jan. 15, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 30, 1818
Cobb, John of Lenoir county to Miss Grist, Je., Washington. R. R. Je. 19, 1818
Cobb, John to Ann Grist of Beaufort county, My. 25. R. R. My. 29, 1818
Cocke, Sally to Alexander Winstead, Aug. 8, Person county. R. R. Aug. 28,
1818
Cole, Jas. C. to Mary C. Snead, Aug. 25, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 11, 1818
Cooke, Mrs. Margaret to Bennet Partin, Aug. 27, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 4,
1818
Cooper, Wm. W. to Frances A. Spaight, Oct. 15, Murfreesboro. R. R. Oct. 16,
1818
Custus, Peter to Catharine Carthey, Jan. 15, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 30, 1818
Crittenden, Margaret of Halifax county to Dr. Anthony A. Wyche of Vir-
ginia, Nov. 12, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
Croom, Willie J. of Lenoir county to Elizabeth Holliday of Greene county,
Dec. 16. R. R. Jan. 2, 1818

- Daniel, Eliza to John W. Bynum, Chatham county, Nov. 10, Wake county.
R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
- Daniel, Woodson of Granville county to Betsey Mitchell of Lewisburg, Feb.
23. R. R. Feb. 27, 1818
- Davis, Anna to Joseph Summerl, Jly. 2, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 17, 1818
- Donoho, Col. Archimedes to Mary Williamson, Dec., Person county. R. R.
Dec. 18, 1818
- Edwards, John to Rebecca Boykin, Aug. 19, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1818
- Everett, Dr. S. B. to Amelia Parker, My. 10, Brunswick county. R. R. My. 29,
1818
- Exum, John to Olza Johnson of Granville county, Dec., Edgecombe county.
R. A. Jan. 2, 1818
- Fonville, Elizabeth to Valentine Richardson, Aug. 23, Craven county. R. R.
Sept. 11, 1818
- Foster, Dr. Isaac to Margaret Long of Murfreesborough, Aug. 2, Hertford
county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1818
- Frazer, John A. to Frances A. Jones, Jan. 8, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 23,
1818
- Freeman, George W. to Mrs. Ann Yates Gholson, Oct. 25, Franklin county.
R. R. Dec. 4, 1818
- Gales, Carolina Matilda to Major Thomas L. West of Bertie county, Mar. 18.
R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
- Gholson, Mrs. Ann Yates to George W. Freeman, Oct. 25, Franklin county.
R. R. Dec. 4, 1818
- Grist, Ann of Beaufort county to John Cobb, My. 25. R. R. My. 29, 1818
- Gilmour, Stephen of Cumberland county to Amy Pearson of Wake county,
My. 27. R. R. My. 29, 1818
- Grist, Miss to John Cobb of Lenoir county, Je., Washington. R. R. Je. 19,
1818
- Halliday, Mrs. to John A. Cameron, Oct. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 4, 1818
- Halsey, Mary Jane to Samuel Langdon, My. 13, Wilmington. R. R. My. 29,
1818
- Hathaway, Mrs. James to Thomas Brownrigg, Apr. 11, Edenton. R. R. Apr.
17, 1818
- Haughton, Edward to Abs Walton, Mar., Gates county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
- Harris, Julia Ann to Capt. John T. Lane, Aug. 16, Craven county. R. R.
Sept. 11, 1818
- Heidleburg, Margaret to Gray Westbrook, Mar. 25, Greene county. R. R.
Apr. 17, 1818
- Hill, Albert G. to Mrs. Maria Lash, Apr. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 24, 1818
- Hill, Louisa to George Spruil of Edgecombe county, Dec., Halifax county.
R. R. Dec. 18, 1818
- Holliday, Elizabeth of Greene county to Willie J. Croom of Lenoir county,
Dec. 16. R. R. Jan. 2, 1818
- Hunter, Mary to Capt. Thomas G. Scott of Raleigh, Jly. 22, Raleigh. R. R.
Jly. 24, 1818
- Jeffreys, Lucy of Franklin county to Wm. Terrell of Wake county, Sept. 29.
R. R. Oct. 9, 1818
- Jocelyn, Mrs. M. A. of Sampson county to Dr. S. Williams, My. 12, Wilming-
ton. R. R. My. 29, 1818

- Johnson, Olza of Granville county to John Exum, Dec., Edgecombe county.
R. R. Jan. 2, 1818
- Jones, Francis A. to John A. Frazer, Jan. 8, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 23,
1818
- Jordan, Mary to Empson Bird, Mar. 5, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
- Judkins, Sarah to Maclin Bass, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
- Kollock, Rev. Shepard K. of Guilford county to Sarah R. Littlejohn, Feb. 19,
Oxford. R. R. Feb. 20, 1818
- Lane, Capt. John T. to Julia Ann Harris, Aug. 16, Craven county. R. R. Sept.
11, 1818
- Langdon, Samuel to Mary Jane Halsey, My. 13, Wilmington. R. R. My. 29,
1818
- Lash, Mrs. Maria to Albert G. Hill, Apr. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 24, 1818
- Littlejohn, Sarah R. to Rev. Shepard K. Kollock of Guilford county, Feb. 19,
Oxford. R. R. Feb. 20, 1818
- Lloyd, Richard to Louisiana B. Mascoll, Nov. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 4,
1818
- Long, Margaret of Murfreesborough to Dr. Isaac Foster, Aug. 2, Hertford
county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1818
- Long, Mary A. of Halifax county to Dr. William Polk of Raleigh, Je. 1. R. R.
Je. 12, 1818
- M'Leran, Sarah to William Carlross of South Carolina, Apr. 16, Fayetteville.
R. R. My. 1, 1818
- Mascoll, Louisiana B. to Richard Lloyd, Nov. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 4,
1818
- Mitchell, Betsey of Lewisburg to Daniel Woodson of Granville county, Feb. 23.
R. R. Feb. 27, 1818
- Myatt, Peninah to Jno. B. White, Jan. 22, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1818
- Ochiltree, Archibald to Eliza Ann Bowell, My. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 29,
1818
- Outlaw, George of Bertie county to Mrs. Harrison Smith, Washington county,
Jan. 29, Washington county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1818
- Parker, Amelia to Dr. S. B. Everett, My. 10, Brunswick county. R. R. My. 29,
1818
- Partin, Bennet to Mrs. Margaret Cooke, Aug. 27, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 4,
1818
- Pasteur, Elizabeth to John I. Pasteur, Mar. 21, Farmville, Craven county.
R. R. My. 1, 1818
- Pasteur, John I. to Elizabeth Pasteur, Mar. 21, Farmville, Craven county.
R. R. My. 1, 1818
- Pearson, Amy of Wake county to Stephen Gilmour of Cumberland county,
My. 27. R. R. My. 29, 1818
- Picot, Peter O. of Plymouth to Martha Potter of Granville county, Je., Chapel
Hill. R. R. Je. 19, 1818
- Polk, Dr. William of Raleigh to Mary A. Long of Halifax county, Je. 1. R. R.
Je. 12, 1818
- Potter, Martha of Granville county to Peter O. Picot of Plymouth, Je., Chapel
Hill. R. R. Je. 19, 1818
- Powell, Phebe to Warren Wallace, Mar. 26, Pitt county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1818
- Pugh, Mary to John Smallwood, Apr. 23, Bertie county. R. R. My. 8, 1818

- Reed, John H. of Massachusetts to Raphel Rountree of Pitt county, Feb. 25.
R. R. Mar. 20, 1818
- Rice, Stephen D. to Mary Boyd, Feb. 5, Rockingham county. R. R. Feb. 27,
1818
- Richardson, Valentine to Elizabeth Fonville, Aug. 23, Craven county. R. R.
Sept. 11, 1818
- Rountree, Rachel of Pitt county to John H. Reed of Massachusetts, Feb. 26.
R. R. Mar. 20, 1818
- Sanders, Theophilus to Angelina Whitaker, Mar. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 13,
1818
- Saunders, Harriet to John C. Baker of Brunswick county, Apr. 23, Wake
county. R. R. Apr. 24, 1818
- Scott, Capt. Thomas G. of Raleigh to Mary Hunter, Jly. 22, Raleigh. R. R.
Jly. 24, 1818
- Shaw, Robert to Lucy Watson, Mar. 8, Halifax. R. R. Mar. 20, 1818
- Smallwood, John to Mary Pugh, Apr. 23, Bertie county. R. R. My. 8, 1818
- Smith, Rev. Daniel to Betsey Brown, My. 12, Robeson county. R. R. My. 29,
1818
- Smith, Mrs. Harrison of Washington county to George Outlaw of Bertie
county, Jan. 29, Washington county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1818
- Snead, Mary C. to Jas. C. Cole, Aug. 25, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 11, 1818
- Snell, Caleb to Susan Tilman, Nov. 29, Craven county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1818
- Spaight, Frances A. to Wm. W. Cooper, Oct. 15, Murfreesboro. R. R. Oct.
16, 1818
- Spivey, Repsey to Col. Charles Wynne, Jr., Apr. 20, Granville county. R. R.
My. 29, 1818
- Spruil, George of Edgecombe county to Louisa Hill, Dec., Halifax county.
R. R. Dec. 18, 1818
- Summerl, Joseph to Ann Davis, Jly. 2, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 17, 1818
- Standin, Sarah to Macajah Bunch of Chowan county, Je. R. R. Je. 17, 1818
- Stuart, Charles of Fayetteville to Hannan Austin, Feb. 25, Tarborough. R. R.
Mar. 20, 1818
- Taylor, Julia of this State to John Anderson, My. 7, Washington, D. C.
R. R. My. 22, 1818
- Terrell, Wm. of Wake county to Lucy Jeffreys of Franklin county, Sept. 29.
R. R. Oct. 9, 1818
- Tilman, Susan to Caleb Snell, Nov. 29, Craven county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1818
- Turner, Henry B. to Mary S. Turner, Apr. 28, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 3,
1818
- Turner, Mary S. to Henry B. Turner, Apr. 28, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 3,
1818
- Wallace, Warren to Phebe Powell, Mar. 26, Pitt county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1818
- Walton, Abs to Edward Haughton, Mar., Gates county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
- Watson, Lucy to Robert Shaw, Mar. 8, Halifax. R. R. Mar. 20, 1818
- Welborn, Raphael S. to Col. N. Cannon of Tennessee, Nov., Wilkes county.
R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
- West, Major Thomas L. of Bertie county to Carolina Matilda Gales, Mar. 18.
R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
- Westbrook, Gray to Margaret Heidleburg, Mar. 25, Greene county. R. R.
Apr. 17, 1818

- Whitaker, Angelina to Theophilus Sanders, Mar. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
- White, Jno. B. to Peninah Myatt, Jan. 22, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1818
- Wilder, Jane A. to Dr. T. N. Cameron, Oct. 26, Petersburg. R. R. Dec. 4, 1818
- Williams, Mrs. Joseph J., Jr. of Halifax county to Col. Lemuel J. Alston of Alabama territory, Feb. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1818
- Williams, Dr. S. to Mrs. M. A. Jocelyn of Sampson county, My. 12, Wilmington. R. R. My. 29, 1818
- Williamson, Mary to Col. Archimedes Donoho, Dec., Person county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1818
- Winstead, Alexander to Sally Cocke, Aug. 8, Person county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1818
- Wooster, John to Lucy A. Wright, My. 10, Wilmington. R. R. My. 29, 1818
- Wright, Lucy A. to John Wooster, My. 10, Wilmington. R. R. My. 29, 1818
- Wyche, Anthony C. of Virginia to Margaret Crittenden of Halifax county, Nov. 12, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
- Wynne, Col. Charles, Jr. to Repsey Spivey, Apr. 20, Granville county. R. R. My. 29, 1818

1819

- Albright, George of Guilford county to Sarah Albright of Orange county, Sept. 21. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
- Albright, Sarah of Orange county to George Albright of Guilford county, Sept. 21. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
- Alston, Caroline to Dr. Solomon B. Williams, Feb. 24, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1819
- Atkins, James M. of Raleigh to Mary J. Walker, Sept. 21, Brunswick county, Va. R. R. Oct. 1, 1819
- Badger, George E. of Hillsborough to Rebecca Turner, Dec. 24, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
- Bailey, Elizabeth to David Hodge of Columbia county, Nov., Georgia. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
- Barnett, Susan to John Hinton of Raleigh, Oct. 12, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1819
- Baynor, Jane to Newton Wilcox, Mar. 25, Washington. R. R. Apr. 2, 1819
- Benners, Lucas to Evelina R. Tomlinson, Aug. 17, Craven county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1819
- Blackledge, Wm. of Newbern to Mrs. Bryan Whitfield, Mar., Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1819
- Blandchard, Rachael to William Fonville, Jan. 7, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 15, 1819
- Boswell, James to Polly Meroney, Oct. 21, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1819
- Bowers, Susanna H. to James C. Sloan of Mecklenburg county, Dec. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 8, 1819
- Boylan, James J. to Jane Lane, Mar. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 19, 1819
- Branson, Hannah to John McIver, Nov. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
- Brantley, John to Nancy Petty, Aug. 19, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1819
- Brown, Mary W. of Petersburg, Va. to Henry Maney, Mar. 4, Hertford county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1819
- Bullock, Frances to Macon Green, Jan., Warren county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1819
- Bunn, Drusilla to Redman Bunn, Aug. 6, Nash county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1819

- Bunn, Redman to Drusilla Bunn, Aug. 6, Nash county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1819
- Burt, Jas. to Mary Lockhart, Sept. 15, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1819
- Buxton, Jarvis to Ann Potts, Mar. 24, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1819
- Cain, Charity to Willie P. Mangum, Sept. 30, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1819
- Cameron, Hugh to Catharine M. Dugald, Jan. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Casso, Eliza to Joseph Harvey, Feb. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 12, 1819
- Clark, Hezekiah S. to Abigail Mendenhall, Sept. 21, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
- Cook, Miss to Solomon Terrell, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 4, 1819
- Cove, Harriet of Bertie county to Samuel Haughton of Chowan county, Jly. 22. R. R. Aug. 6, 1819
- Crawford, Julia H. to John Hill of Stokes county, Feb. 9, Rockingham county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1819
- Davis, Nicholas to Amanda Lewis of Virginia, Apr. 3, Oxford. R. R. Apr. 9, 1819
- Dearing, Capt. James H. of Alabama to Julia Ann Searcy, Je. 10, Mt. Pleasant. R. R. Je. 25, 1819
- Dudley, Jane to Dr. Alford Guthery of South Washington, Dec. 22. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
- Dugald, Catherine M. to Hugh Cameron, Jan. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Edwards, Mrs. Martha to Rev. Henry Warren, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1819
- Felton, General Boon of Hertford county to Betsey White, Mar. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 5, 1819
- Fenner, Matilda M. to Dr. Lewis Coor of Pender county, Feb. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 26, 1819
- Findley, Sarah to Oliver L. Kelly, Jan. 17, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Fonvielle, Hannah to George Garrison, Jr., Nov. 18, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1819
- Fonvielle, William to Rachael Blandchard, Jan. 7, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 15, 1819
- Freeman, Wm. D. to Harriet T. Green, Jan. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Garland, Mrs. Rebecca W. to Dr. John R. Lucas of Mecklenburg county, Va., Je. 27, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1819
- Garrison, George, Jr. to Hannah Fonvielle, Nov. 18, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1819
- Gilmour, Claudia J. of Raleigh to Haywood Johnson of Warren, Nov., Petersburg, Va. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
- Gordon, Mr. to Mrs. Edward Jones, Nov. 11, Shocco Springs, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1819
- Graffenried, de. Dr. John to Ann Alston, Oct. 14, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1819
- Green, Harriet T. to Wm. D. Freeman, Jan. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Green, Macon to Frances Bullock, Jan., Warren county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1819
- Green, William of Wilmington to Sarah Sneed, Dec., Williamsborough. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819

- Grimes, Mrs. Frances to Isaac Powell, Jly. 6, Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1819
- Guthery, Dr. Alfred of South Washington to Jane Dudley, Dec. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
- Harvey, Joseph to Eliza Casso, Feb. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 12, 1819
- Haughton, Samuel of Chowan county to Harriet Cove of Bertie county, Jly. 22. R. R. Aug. 6, 1819
- Hill, John of Stokes county to Julia H. Crawford, Feb. 9, Rockingham county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1819
- Hill, Mary to Capt. Robert Minzies, Oct. 5, Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1819
- Hines, Richard of Washington to Susan Wilkins of Edgecombe county, Dec. 10, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
- Hinton, John of Raleigh to Susan Barnett, Oct. 12, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1819
- Hodge, David to Elizabeth Bailey of Columbia county, Nov., Georgia. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
- James, Hinton of New Hanover to Mary Ann Watson, Jan. 21, Hillsboro. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Johnson, Haywood of Warren county to Claudia J. Gilmour of Raleigh, Nov., Petersburg, Va. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
- Jones, Gen. Calvin of Raleigh to Temperance Jones, Apr. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1819
- Jones, Mrs. Edward to Mr. Gordon, Nov. 11, Shocco Springs, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1819
- Jones, Mary Elizabeth to John M. Roberts, Jan. 13, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 29, 1819
- Jones, Temperance to Gen. Calvin Jones of Raleigh, Apr. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1819
- Kelly, Oliver L. to Sarah Findley, Jan. 17, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Kincannon, Polly to John Wright, Surry county, Feb. 17. R. R. Mar. 12, 1819
- Lane, Durant to Mary Whitfield, Jan. 17, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Lane, Jane to James J. Boylan, Mar. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 19, 1819
- Lewis, Amanda of Virginia to Nichola Davis, Apr. 3, Oxford. R. R. Apr. 9, 1819
- Lovick, Elizabeth to Capt. John S. Smith, Dec. 15, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
- Lucas, Dr. John R. of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Mrs. Rebecca W. Garland, Je. 27, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1819
- Mason, James to Sarah Trevathan, Aug. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 13, 1819
- McCabe, Catherine to Capt. Benj. Rogers of Wake county, Jly. 8, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1819
- McClelland, Mary to Dr. Ruffin of Raleigh, Je. 10, Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 2, 1819
- M'Iver, John to Hannah Branson, Nov. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
- M'Kethan, Alexander to Maria Slade, Apr. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 9, 1819
- Maney, Henry to Mary W. Brown of Petersburg, Mar. 4, Hertford county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1819
- Mangum, Willie P. to Charity Cain, Sept. 30, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1819
- Mendenhall, Abigail to Hezekiah S. Clark, Sept. 21, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819

- Meroney, Polly to James Boswell, Oct. 21, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1819
- Minzies, Capt. Robert to Mary Hill, Oct. 5, Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1819
- Mitchell, Rev. Elisha of this State to Maria North, Dec., Connecticut. R. R. Dec. 31, 1819
- Mitchell, James W. to Catherine Schaw, Jan. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 22, 1819
- Mitchell, Randolph of Orange county to Margaret Tyrrell, Oct. 7, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
- Morrison, Jas. of Cabarrus county to Peggy Simons of Mecklenburg county, Feb. 25. R. R. Mar. 12, 1819
- Nall, Mary of Moore county to Jacob Tyson, Jan. 20, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Outlaw, Dr. Joseph to Hannah Stone, Aug. 15, Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1819
- Pender, Dr. Lewis Coor to Matilda M. Fenner, Feb. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 26, 1819
- Petty, John to Patsey Smith, Oct. 9, Pittsborough. R. R. Nov. 19, 1819
- Petty, Nancy to John Brantley, Aug. 19, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1819
- Polhill, John G. of Augusta, Ga. to Harriet A. Taylor of Hillsborough, Sept. 30, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 15, 1819
- Potts, Ann to Jarvis Buxton, Mar. 24, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1819
- Potts, Mary to John Weisiger, My. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 28, 1819
- Powell, Isaac to Mrs. Frances Grimes, Jly. 6, Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1819
- Raboteau, Mary to John C. Stedman, Sept. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 24, 1819
- Roberts, John M. to Mary Elizabeth Jones, Jan. 13, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 29, 1819
- Rogers, Capt. Benj. of Wake county to Catherine M'Cabe, Jly. 8, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1819
- Ruffin, Dr. of Raleigh to Mary M'Clelland, Je. 10, Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 2, 1819
- Schaw, Catherine to James W. Mitchell, Jan. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 22, 1819
- Shaw, Nelly of Orange county to William Street of Caswell county, Dec. 23. R. R. Jan. 15, 1819
- Simons, Peggy of Mecklenburg county to Jas. Morrison of Cabarrus county, Feb. 25. R. R. Mar. 12, 1819
- Slade, Maria to Alexander M'Kethan, Apr. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 9, 1819
- Sloan, James C. of Mecklenburg county to Susanna H. Bowers, Dec. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 8, 1819
- Smith, Benjamin B. of Raleigh to Laura Worthington, Feb. 11, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1819
- Smith, David of Wilmington to Sophia Williams, My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 7, 1819
- Smith, Capt. John S. to Elizabeth Lovick, Dec. 15, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
- Smith, Patsey to John Petty, Oct. 9, Pittsborough. R. R. Nov. 19, 1819
- Sneed, Sarah to William Green of Wilmington, Dec., Williamsborough. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819

- Spruill, Mrs. Charles to Richard Wood, Jan. 19, Tyrrell county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Stedman, John C. to Mary Raboteau, Sept. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 24, 1819
- Stone, Hannah to Dr. Joseph Outlaw, Aug. 15, Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1819
- Street, William of Caswell county to Nelly Shaw of Orange county, Dec. 23. R. R. Jan. 15, 1819
- Swinson, Theophilus to Mrs. Andrew Thally, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1819
- Taylor, Harriet A. of Hillsborough to John C. Polhill of Augusta, Ga., Sept. 30, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 15, 1819
- Terrell, Solomon to Miss Cook, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 4, 1819
- Thally, Mrs. Andrew to Theophilus Swinson, Oct. 20, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1819
- Tomlinson, Evelina R. to Lucas Benners, Aug. 17, Craven county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1819
- Trevathan, Sarah to James Mason, Aug. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 13, 1819
- Turner, Rebecca to George E. Badger of Hillsborough, Dec. 24, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
- Tyrrell, Margaret to Randolph Mitchell of Orange county, Oct. 7, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
- Tyson, Jacob to Mary Nall of Moore county, Jan. 20, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Walker, Mary J. to James M. Atkins of Raleigh, Sept. 21, Brunswick county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1819
- Walton, Mrs. William to John Whitaker, Sr., Sept. 30, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1819
- Warren, Rev. Henry to Mrs. Martha Edwards, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1819
- Watson, Mary Ann to James Hinton of New Hanover county, Jan. 21, Hillsboro. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Weisiger, John to Mary Potts, My. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 28, 1819
- Whitaker, John, Sr. to Mrs. William Walton, Sept. 30, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1819
- White, Betsey to General Boon Felton of Hertford county, Mar. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 5, 1819
- Whitfield, Mrs. Bryan to Wm. Blackledge of Newbern, Mar., Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1819
- Whitfield, Mary to Durant Lane, Jan. 17, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Wilcox, Newton to Jane Baynor, Mar. 25, Washington. R. R. Mar. 2, 1819
- Wilkins, Susan of Edgecombe county to Richard Hines of Washington, Dec. 10, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
- Williams, Dr. Solomon B. to Caroline Alston, Feb. 24, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1819
- Williams, Sophia to David Smith of Wilmington, My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 7, 1819
- Wood, Richard to Mrs. Charles Spruill, Jan. 19, Tyrrell county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
- Worthington, Laura to Benjamin B. Smith of Raleigh, Feb. 11, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1819

Wright, John to Polly Kincannon of Surry county, Feb. 17. R. R. Mar. 12, 1819

1820

Alston, William of Alabama to Mary Haywood, Je. 22, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1820

Anderson, Margaret to Major John W. Wright, Apr. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 28, 1820

Avery, Margaret S. to John Murphey, Mar. 8, Burke county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1820

Ballard, Benjamin B. to Elizabeth Riddick, Oct. 12, Gates county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1820

Benbo, Thomas to Anna Mendenhall, Feb. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820

Blake, Dr. James of Washington, D. C. to Margaret Davidson of Charlotte, Sept. 14, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 6, 1820

Baker, Frederick to Elizabeth Kilpatrick, Mar. 23, Lenoir county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1820

Blacksmith, Wm. Daniel to Elizabeth Richardson, Jly. 6, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1820

Brock, Capt. Caleb to Mary F. Jones, Je. 22, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1820

Brownrigg, Sarah of Chowan county to Capt. W. Sparkman of Bertie county, Jan. 6. R. R. Jan. 21, 1820

Bryan, Mr. of Sacred Harmony to Holly Moore, Feb., Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820

Burnett, Nancy to Edwin Snipes, Nov. 9, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820

Candy, Susan to Bartholomew Crab, Mar. 14, Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1820

Chalmers, Mary to Benj. W. Williams of Moore county, Oct. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 27, 1820

Clarke, Sarah to Franklin Turner of Wadesborough, Oct. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 27, 1820

Clay, James to Elizabeth Lockhart, My. 26, Wake county. R. R. Je. 2, 1820

Clinch, Col. Duncan L. of U. S. Army to Miss B. M'Intosh, Nov. 8. R. R. Jan. 7, 1820

Clitherall, Eliza of Smithville to Junius A. Moore of Wilmington, My. 22. R. R. Je. 9, 1820

Coffin, Elizabeth to Nioma Hiatt, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820

Connor, Henry W. M. of Lincoln county to Catherine Davidson, Je. 29, Ire-dell county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1820

Cowan, Col. John to Jane Amelia Dick, Jan. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Jane. 28, 1820

Cox, Caroline Ann of Edenton to Joseph Eagles of Wilmington, Feb. 8, Eden-ton. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820

Cox, Thomas to Olivia Norfleet, Feb. 15, Scotland Neck. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820

Crab, Bartholomew to Susan Candy, Mar. 14, Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1820

Crawford, Jane to Willis Sellers, Jly. 27, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1820

Dalrymple, Mary to John M'Iver, Jan. 13, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820

- Davidson, Catherine to Henry W. M. Connor of Lincoln county, Je. 29, Iredell county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1820
- Davidson, Margaret of Charlotte to Dr. James Blake of Washington, D. C., Sept. 14, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 6, 1820
- Dick, Jane Amelia to Col. John Cowan, Jan. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 28, 1820
- Donald, Major Robert to Mrs. Nancy Latta of Orange county, Nov. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1820
- Eagles, Joseph of Wilmington to Caroline Ann Cox of Edenton, Feb. 8, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820
- Eaton, Rebecca to John H. Fenner, Je. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 16, 1820
- Elliott, Catharine to Jesse B. Shepherd, Sept. 28, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1820
- Emmit, Capt. William C. of Murfreesborough, Tenn. to Rebecca C. Stokes of Wilkes county, Je. 22. R. R. Jly. 14, 1820
- Farrish, Fanny of Chatham county to James M. M'Laurin of Fayetteville, Jan. 6, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1820
- Fenner, John H. to Rebecca Eaton, Je. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 16, 1820
- Floyd, Mary to Dilworth Sledge, Jan., Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- Fontaine, Miss E. L. of Henry county, Va. to Edmond Winston of Rockingham county, Aug. 16. R. R. Sept. 1, 1820
- Forney, Lavinia to John Fullenwider, Mar. 1, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1820
- Fraser, John of Hertford county to Miss Granberry of Bertie county, My. R. R. My. 19, 1820
- Fullenwider, John, Jr. to Lavinia Forney, Mar. 1, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1820
- Granberry, Miss of Bertie county to John Fraser of Hertford county, My. R. R. My. 19, 1820
- Graves, Henrietta to Hon. Thomas Settle of Rockingham, Sept. 21, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1820
- Guion, John W. to Mary Tillman, Jly. 23, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 11, 1820
- Hankins, John to Catherine Roberts, My. 10, Edenton. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- Harris, Eliza to John Watson, Oct. 5, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1820
- Harris, Sampson to Isabella Lister, Feb. 9, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Harrison, Robert of Raleigh to Miss Tucker, Feb., Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1820
- Hassam, J. H. to Margaret Nicholls, Dec. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 15, 1820
- Haughton, Mala to Mary M'Laughlin, My. 11, Washington county. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- Haywood, Mary to William Alston of Alabama, Je. 22, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1820
- Henderson, Elizabeth to Hamilton Jones, Jly. 10, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 21, 1820
- Henderson, Dr. William of Waynesboro to Mary Ann Slade, Jan. 27, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- Henley, Rebecca to James Hodgins, Apr. 6, Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1820
- Hiatt, Nioma to Elizabeth Coffin, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Hicks, Thomas to Mary C. Sawyer, Nov. 2, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820

- Hill, John A. of Wilmington to Miss E. D. D. Nicoll of Connecticut, Nov. R. R. Nov. 24, 1820
- Hillyard, Martha H. P. to L. G. Watson of Greensborough, Oct. 31, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820
- Hinton, Charles L. of Wake county to Ann Perry of Franklin county, Dec. 27. R. R. Dec. 29, 1820
- Hodgin, James to Rebecca Henley, Apr. 6, Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1820
- Hoit, Rebecca to William Unthank, Feb. 9, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Horniblow, Eliza to Dr. Frederick Hoskins, My. 10, Edenton. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- Hoskins, Dr. Frederick of Plymouth to Eliza Horniblow, My. 10, Edenton. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- Hudgens, Dr. Pleasant of Salisbury to Mary Winslow of New Orleans, Dec. 20, New Orleans. R. R. Feb. 11, 1820
- Jones, Hamilton to Elizabeth Henderson, Jly. 10, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 21, 1820
- Jones, Mary F. to Capt. Caleb Brock, Je. 22, Rowan county. R. R. Jly 14, 1820
- Jordan, Wm. Hill to Maria Miller, Sept. 5, Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1820
- Kilpatrick, Elizabeth to Frederick Baker, Mar. 23, Lenoir county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1820
- Knox, Mary to John T. Scott of Alabama and this State, Dec. 5, Sneedsborough. R. R. Dec. 22, 1820
- Latta, Mrs. Nancy of Orange county to Major Robert Donald, Nov. 16. R. R. Dec. 8, 1820
- Lister, Isabella to Sampson Harris, Feb. 9, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Löckhart, Elizabeth to James Clay, My. 26, Wake county. R. R. Je. 2, 1820
- M'Alester, Louisa to Capt. James Ward of the U. S. Army, Feb. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- M'Intosh, Miss B. to Col. Duncan L. Clinch, Nov. 8. R. R. Jan. 7, 1820
- M'Iver, John to Mary Dalrymple, Jan. 13, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- M'Laughlin, Mary to Mala Haughton, My. 11, Washington county. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- M'Laurin, James M. of Fayetteville to Fanny Farrish of Chatham county, Jan. 6, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1820
- M'Lean, Neil to Margaret Murphy, Feb. 3, Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1820
- M'Leod, Donald Roy to Elinor Murphey, Sept. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 22, 1820
- Manning, John of Raleigh to Julia Sledge, My. 17, Franklin county. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- Marshall, James of Anson county to Eliza M. Richardson of Bladen county, Sept. 6, Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
- Mendenhall, Anna to Thomas Benbo, Feb. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Mendenhall, Moses H. of Guilford county to Mary Ann Stockton of Stokes county, Feb. 9, Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Miller, Maria to Wm. Hill Jordan, Sept. 5, Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1820

- Moore, Eliza of Albemarle county, Va. to Henry C. Moore of Orange county,
Oct. 19. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820
- Moore, Henry C. of Orange county to Eliza Moore of Albemarle county, Va.,
Oct. 19. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820
- Moore, Holly to Mr. Bryan of Sacred Harmony, Feb., Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18,
1820
- Moore, Mary E. A. to Abner Stith, Je. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Je. 22,
1820
- Moore, Junius A. of Wilmington to Eliza Clitherall of Smithville, My. 22.
R. R. Je. 9, 1820
- Moss, Sarah to Richard Roberts. Dec. 20, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R.
Feb. 4, 1820
- Murchison, John to Isabella Ray, Feb. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 25, 1820
- Murphey, Cornelia to John P. Carter of Salisbury, Jan. 4, Orange county.
R. R. Jan. 26, 1820
- Murphey, Eleanor to Roy Donald M'Leod, Sept. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept.
22, 1820
- Murphey, John to Margaret S. Avery, Mar. 8, Burke county. R. R. Mar. 31,
1820
- Murphy, Margaret to Neil M'Lean, Feb. 3, Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 25,
1820
- Nall, Winifred to Mrs. Aaron Tyson, Jan. 12, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- Nicoll, Miss E. A. D. of Connecticut to John A. Hill of Wilmington, Nov.
R. R. Nov. 24, 1820
- Nicholls, Margaret to J. H. Hassam, Dec. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 15, 1820
- Nixon, Nancy to Thomas Winslow, Apr. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 21,
1820
- Norfleet, Olivia to Thomas Cox, Feb. 15, Scotland Neck. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Perry, Ann of Franklin county to Charles L. Hinton of Wake county, Dec. 27.
R. R. Dec. 29, 1820
- Ponton, Mungo T. to Martha Turner, Je. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 16, 1820
- Ray, Isabella to John Murchison, Feb. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 25, 1820
- Richardson, Elizabeth to Wm. D. Blacksmith, Jly. 6, Wake county. R. R.
Jly. 7, 1820
- Richardson, Eliza N. of Bladen county to James Marshall of Anson county,
Sept. 6, Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
- Riddick, Elizabeth to Benjamin B. Ballard, Oct. 12, Gates county. R. R. Dec.
29, 1820
- Roberts, Catharine to John Hankins, My. 10, Edenton. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- Roberts, Richard of Raleigh to Sarah Moss, Dec. 20, Mecklenburg county, Va.
R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- Sawyer, Mary C. to Thomas Hicks, Nov. 2, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820
- Scott, John to Caroline L. Miner of Newbern, Jly. 5, Hillsborough. R. R.
Jly. 21, 1820
- Scott, John T. of Alabama and this State to Mary Knox, Dec. 5, Sneedsbor-
ough. R. R. Dec. 22, 1820
- Sellers, Willis to Jane Crawford, Jly. 27, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1820
- Settle, Hon. Thomas of Rockingham to Henrietta Graves, Sept. 21, Caswell
county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1820
- Shepherd, Jesse B. to Catherine Elliott, Sept. 28, Cumberland county. R. R.
Oct. 6, 1820

- Skinner, Edmund to Emily Wood, Je. 18, Hertford. R. R. Aug. 4, 1820
- Slade, Mary Ann to Dr. William Henderson of Waynesboro, Jan. 27, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- Sledge, Dilworth to Mary Floyd, Jan., Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- Sledge, Julia to John Manning of Raleigh, My. 17, Franklin county. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- Sledge, Lucinda to Ruffin Tucker of Raleigh, Sept. 13, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1820
- Snipes, Edwin to Nancy Burnett, Nov. 9, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820
- Sparkman, Capt. W. of Bertie county to Sarah Brownrigg of Chowan county, Jan. 6. R. R. Jan. 21, 1820
- Stockton, Mary Ann of Stokes county to Moses H. Mendenhall of Guilford county, Feb. 9, Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Stokes, Rebecca C. of Wilkes county to Capt. William Emmit of Murfreesborough, Tenn., Je. 22. R. R. Jly 14, 1820
- Tillman, Mary to John W. Guion, Jly. 23, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 11, 1820
- Turner, Franklin of Wadesborough to Sarah Clarke, Oct. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 27, 1820
- Turner, Martha to Mungo T. Ponton, Je. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 16, 1820
- Tucker, Ruffin of Raleigh to Lucinda Sledge, Sept. 13, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1820
- Tucker, Miss to Robert Harrison of Raleigh, Feb., Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1820
- Tyson, Mrs. Aaron to Winifred Nall, Jan. 12, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- Unthank, William to Rebecca Hoit, Feb. 9, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Ward, Capt. James of U. S. Army to Louisa M'Alester, Feb. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820
- Watson, John to Eliza Harris, Oct. 5, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1820
- Watson, L. G. of Greensborough to Martha H. P. Hillyard, Oct. 31, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820
- Welch, Major William of Haywood county to Polly Kimbrough of Surry county, Apr. 27. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- White, Mrs. John D. to Henry Wills of Edenton, Apr. 9, Petersburg. R. R. My. 19, 1820
- Williams, Benj. W. of Moore county to Mary Chalmers, Oct. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 27, 1820
- Wills, Henry of Edenton to Mrs. John D. White, Apr. 9, Petersburg, Va. R. R. My. 19, 1820
- Winslow, Mary of New Orleans to Dr. Pleasant Hudgens, Dec. 20, New Orleans. R. R. Feb. 11, 1820
- Winslow, Thomas to Nancy Nixon, Apr. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1820
- Winston, Edmond of Rockingham county to Miss E. L. Fontaine of Henry county, Va., Aug. 16. R. R. Sept. 1, 1820
- Wood, Emily to Edmund Skinner, Je. 18, Hertford. R. R. Aug. 4, 1820
- Wright, Major John W. to Margaret Anderson, Apr. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 28, 1820

1821

- Alexander, Eliza of Cabarrus county to James A. Means of Concord, Feb. 20, Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1821

- Ashford, Wm. to Polly Blackman, Oct. 18, Sampson county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Bailey, John L. to Miss P. E. Brownrigg, Je. 26, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 13, 1821
- Barnes, Peter to Matilda Sexton, Apr. 26, Wake county. R. R. My. 4, 1821
- Bell, Col. Brickhouse to Mrs. M. Downs, Mar. 11, Camden county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1821
- Berry, James A. to Catharine Ann Hill, Apr. 19, Wilmington. R. R. My. 4, 1821
- Berry, Richard to Sarah Slade, Mar. 1, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 16, 1821
- Billings, Rev. Dr. Thomas to Mrs. John Skinner of Chowan county, Feb. 4, Montpelier. R. R. Feb. 16, 1821
- Bingham, Lemuel to Jane M. Miller, Dec. 5, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 21, 1821
- Blackman, Polly to Wm. Ashford, Oct. 18, Sampson county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Blackwell, Ann Evilina to Eli Smallwood of Newbern, Oct. 31, New York. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Blount, Eliza A. H. to Dr. John T. Dabney of Montgomery county, Apr., Tennessee. R. R. My. 24, 1821
- Brandon, David C. to Mary M'Adin, Apr. 14, Caswell county. R. R. My. 4, 1821
- Brickell, Lavinia to Jas. C. Jones, Sept. 6, Windsor. R. R. Sept. 21, 1821
- Broadfoot, Margaret to Jas. H. Hooper, Nov. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 23, 1821
- Brooks, Eliza Ann to Capt. Thomas N. Gautier of Wilmington, Jly., Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1821
- Brooks, Joseph to Hannah Harper, Dec. 14, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
- Brown, Eliza Ann to Capt. Thomas Gautier of Wilmington, Jly., Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1821
- Brown, Joseph to Hannah Harper, Dec. 14, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
- Brownrigg, Miss P. E. to John L. Bailey, Je. 26, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 13, 1821
- Bryan, Mary Ann Elizabeth B. to Dr. Jesse Isler, Dec. 26, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
- Campbell, Col. James of Leaksville to Sophia W. Spencer of Charlotte county, Va., My. 23. R. R. Je. 8, 1821
- Carter, John P. of Salisbury to Cornelia Murphey, Jan. 4, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1821
- Cash, Col. Bogan of Wadesboro to Elizabeth Ellerby of South Carolina, Oct. 18. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Catron, John to Matilda Childers, Jan. 25, Nashville. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
- Charrier, Jane C. to John Slade of Edenton, Je. 19, Pembroke, Chowan county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1821
- Chauncey, Col. Samuel to Mary Congleton, Apr. 15, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 4, 1821
- Childers, Matilda to John Catron, Jan. 25, Nashville. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
- Clifton, John L. to Ann King, Oct. 18, Sampson county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821

- Cochran, Joshua W. to Caroline A. Davis, Oct. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Congleton, Mary to Col. Samuel Chauncey, Apr. 15, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 4, 1821
- Croom, Hardy B. to Frances Smith, Je. 19, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 6, 1821
- Crouse, Thomas to Eliza Lash of Raleigh, Je., Stokes county. R. R. Je. 29, 1821
- Cummins, Frances to Samuel Pullen, Jan. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 12, 1821
- Dabney, Dr. John T. to Eliza A. H. Blount of Montgomery county, Apr., Tennessee. R. R. My. 24, 1821
- Davie, Frederick W. to Octavia T. Dessaussure, My. 1, Catawba county. R. R. My. 25, 1821
- Davis, Caroline A. to Joshua W. Cochran, Oct. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Davis, Eliza to John Walker of Wilmington, Jly. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 27, 1821
- Davis, Harriet of Guilford county to John Scott of Greensborough. Feb. 1. R. R. Feb. 16, 1821
- Deford, William M. to Rosa Smith, Feb., Halifax. R. R. Feb. 2, 1821
- Dessaussure, Octavia T. to Frederick W. Davie, My. 1, Catawba county. R. R. My. 25, 1821
- Dick, John M. of Guilford county to Parthenia Williamson, Sept. 4, Person county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
- Dilliard, Mary Ann to Dr. James Reeks of Haywood, Chatham county, Dec. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1821
- Dixon, Miss C. to Frederick Foy of Onslow county, Mar. 1, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1821
- Dobbin, John M. to Margaret M'Queen of Chatham county, Mar. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 16, 1821
- Downs, Mrs. M. to Bell Brickhouse, Mar. 11, Camden county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1821
- Eccles, John D. of Fayetteville to Elizabeth P. Jones, Dec. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
- Ellerby, Elizabeth of South Carolina to Col. Bogan Cash of Wadesboro, Oct. 18. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Erwin, Margaret to James McDowell, Feb. 22, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1821
- Farrar, John of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Mary Minter, Jan. 8, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1821
- Fitzharris, Laurence to Catherine E. Purviance, Feb. 18, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 2, 1821
- Fowler, Mary to Moses Jarvis, Mar. 24, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1821
- Foy, Frederick of Onslow county to Miss C. Dixon, Mar. 1, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1821
- Freeman, Frederick of Newbern to Elizabeth Nichols, Dec. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 28, 1821
- Fuller, Zylphia to Thomas Marshall of Carteret county, Jan. 25, Beaufort. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
- Garland, Dr. John T. of Milton to Isabella Christiana Glenn of Halifax county, Va., My. 16. R. R. Je. 1, 1821

- Gautier, Capt. Thomas N. to Eliza Ann Brown of Wilmington, Jly., Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1821
- Glenn, Isabella Christiana of Halifax county, Va. to Dr. John T. Garland of Milton, My. 16. R. R. Je. 1, 1821
- Gregory, Marinda to Thomas H. Hill of Craven county, Feb. 7, Onslow county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
- Hand, Ann to Hinton James, Feb. 22, New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1821
- Harper, Hannah to Joseph Brooks, Dec. 14, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
- Hatch, Lemuel to Ann Simmons, Feb. 20, Jones county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
- Hatch, Richard B. of Jones county to Clarissa Rhodes of Wayne county, Dec. 26, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1821
- Hawkins, Emily to Maj. James Nutall, Feb. 28, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1821
- Haywood, Margaret to Louis D. Henry, Dec. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
- Henry, Louis D. to Margaret Haywood, Dec. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
- High, Rebecca K. to Jones H. Murray of Louisburg, Nov. 15, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1821
- Hill, Catharine Ann to James A. Berry, Apr. 19, Wilmington. R. R. My. 4, 1821
- Hill, Thomas H. of Craven county to Marinda Gregory, Feb. 7, Onslow county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
- Hogan, Mary to Kimbrough Jones of Wake county, My. 10, Randolph county. R. R. My. 18, 1821
- Holmes, Penelope of Sampson county to Major Edmund B. Whitfield, Jan. 23, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
- Hooper, Jas. H. to Margaret Broadfoot, Nov. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 23, 1821
- Hunter, Sarah J. to Robert Macauley, Nov. 8, Springhill. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Isler, Dr. Jesse of Lenoir county to Mary Ann Eliza Bryan, Dec. 26, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
- James, Hinton to Ann Hand, Feb. 22, New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1821
- Jarvis, Matilda to P. L. Wicks of Savannah, Ga., Mar. 1, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 16, 1821
- Jarvis, Moses to Mary Fowler, Mar. 24, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1821
- Johnson, Margaret to Green Perry of Franklin, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
- Johnson, Sally to Thos. White of Warrenton, Apr. 9, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
- Johnston, Col. Charles W. of Warren county to Mary Jane Robinson of Virginia, Nov. 24. R. R. Dec. 28, 1821
- Jones, Amelia to John Pulliam, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 28, 1821
- Jones, Elizabeth P. to John D. Eccles of Fayetteville, Dec. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821

- Jones, Jas. C. to Lavinia Brickell, Sept. 6, Windsor. R. R. Sept. 21, 1821
- Jones, Kimbrough of Wake county to Mary P. Hogan, My. 10, Randolph county. R. R. My. 18, 1821
- King, Ann to John L. Clifton, Oct. 18, Sampson county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Law, Hervey of Fayetteville to Maria Savage, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 23, 1821
- Lash, Eliza of Raleigh to Thomas Crouse, Je., Stokes county. R. R. Je. 29, 1821
- Little, Lucy to Edward Terry of Mecklenburg county, Va., Apr. 11, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
- Lloyd, Jas. R. of Tarboro to Ann Slade, Oct., Martin county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
- Long, Maria to John S. Shepard of Newbern, Nov. 27, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1821
- Lowe, Exum H. to Elizabeth Sessums, Nov., Tarborough. R. R. Nov. 23, 1821
- Lyon, Mr. of Caswell county to Mary Olive, My. 19, Wake county. R. R. Je. 22, 1821
- M'Adin, Mary to David C. Brandon, Apr. 14, Caswell county. R. R. My. 4, 1821
- M'Cauley, Robert to Sarah J. Hunter, Nov. 8, Springhill. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- M'Dowell, James to Margaret Erwin, Feb. 22, Lincoln county.. R. R. Apr. 13, 1821
- M'Queen, Margaret of Chatham county to John M. Dobbin, Mar. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 16, 1821
- Marshall, Thomas of Carteret county to Zylphia Fuller, Jan. 25, Beaufort. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
- Means, James A. of Concord to Eliza Alexander of Cabarrus county, Feb. 20, Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1821
- Miles, Thos. to Scheherezade Price, Apr. 11, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
- Miller, Jane M. to Lemuel Bingham, Dec. 5, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 21, 1821
- Minter, Mary to John Farrar of Mecklenburg, Va., Jan. 8, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1821
- Moore, Mary E. E. to Abner Stith, Je. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Je. 22, 1821
- Murray, James H. of Louisburg to Rebecca K. High, Nov. 15, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1821
- Murphey, Cornelia to John P. Carter of Salisbury, Jan. 4, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1821
- Nichols, Elizabeth to Frederick Freeman, Dec. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 28, 1821
- Norfleet, Felicia to Dr. Geo. W. Vaughan, Nov. 18, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 23, 1821
- Nutall, Maj. James to Emily Hawkins, Feb. 28, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1821
- Olive, Mary to Mr. Lyon of Caswell county, My. 19, Wake county. R. R. Je. 22, 1821

- Perry, Green of Franklin to Margaret Johnson, Oct., Warren county.
R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
- Price, Scheherezade to Thos. Miles, Apr. 11, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 27,
1821
- Pullen, Samuel to Frances Cummins, Jan. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 12, 1821
- Pulliam, John of Granville county to Amelia Jones, Nov., Wake county.
R. R. Dec. 28, 1821
- Purviance, Catherine E. to Laurence Fitzharris, Feb. 18, Fayetteville.
R. R. Mar. 2, 1821
- Ramsey, Joseph of Raleigh to Elizabeth Stedman, Nov. 1, Pittsborough.
R. R. Nov. 9, 1821
- Reeks, Dr. James of Haywood, Chatham county to Mary Ann Dilliard, Dec.
30, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1821
- Rhodes, Clarissa of Wayne county to Richard B. Hatch of Jones county,
Dec. 26, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1821
- Robinson, Mary Jane of Virginia to Col. Charles W. Johnston, Nov. 24.
R. R. Dec. 28, 1821
- Rogers, Dr. John to Margaret L. Shepherd, Sept. 27, Hillsborough. R. R.
Oct. 12, 1821
- Root, J. A. of Wilmington to Jerusha Savage, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R. R.
Mar. 23, 1821
- Savage, Jerusha to J. A. Root of Wilmington, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R. R.
Mar. 23, 1821
- Savage, Maria to Hervey Law of Fayetteville, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R. R.
Mar. 23, 1821
- Sawyer, Lemuel from this State to Camilla Wurtz, Dec. 24, Washington,
D. C. R. R. Jan. 12, 1821
- Scarborough, Judith to Samuel Staw, Jly. 4, Currituck county. R. R. Aug.
10, 1821
- Scott, John of Greensborough to Harriet Davis of Guilford county, Feb. 1.
R. R. Feb. 16, 1821
- Sessums, Elizabeth to Exum H. Lowe, Nov., Tarborough. R. R. Nov. 23,
1821
- Sexton, Matilda to Peter Barnes, Apr. 26, Wake county. R. R. My. 4, 1821
- Shaw, Samuel to Judith Scarborough, Jly. 4, Currituck county. R. R.
Aug. 10, 1821
- Shephard, John S. of Newbern to Maria Long, Nov. 27, Halifax county.
R. R. Dec. 21, 1821
- Shepperd, Margaret L. to John Rogers, Sept. 27, Hillsborough. R. R.
Oct. 12, 1821
- Simmons, Ann to Lemuel Hatch, Feb. 20, Jones county. R. R. Feb. 23,
1821
- Skinner, Mrs. Anne of Chowan county to Rev. Dr. Thomas Billings, Feb.
4. R. R. Feb. 16, 1821
- Slade, Ann to Jos. R. Lloyd, Oct., Martin county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
- Slade, John of Edenton to Jane C. Charrier, Je. 19, Chowan county. R. R.
Jly. 6, 1821
- Slade, Sarah to Richard T. Berry, Mar. 1, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 16, 1821
- Smallwood, Eli of Newbern to Ann Evilina Blackwell, Oct. 31, New York.
R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Smith, Frances to Hardy B. Croom, Je. 19, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 6, 1821

- Smith, Rosa to William M. Deford, Feb., Halifax. R. R. Feb. 2, 1821
- Spencer, Sophia W. of Charlotte county, Va. to Col. James Campbell of Leaksville, My. 23. R. R. Je. 8, 1821
- Stanfield, Joseph to Parthenia Vanhook, Apr. 5, Person county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
- Staw, Samuel to Judith Scarborough, Jly. 4, Currituck county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1821
- Stedman, Elizabeth to Joseph Ramsey of Raleigh, Nov. 1, Pittsborough. R. R. Nov. 9, 1821
- Stith, Abner to Mary E. A. Moore, Je. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Je. 22, 1821
- Terry, Edward of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Lucy Little, Apr. 11, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
- Tucker, Mary B. to Thomas B. Whitaker, Aug. 21, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
- Vanhook, Parthenia to Joseph Stanfield, Apr. 5, Person county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
- Vaughan, Dr. Geo. W. to Felicia L. Norfleet, Nov. 18, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 23, 1821
- Walker, John of Wilmington to Eliza Davis, Jly. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 27, 1821
- Whitaker, Thomas B. to Mary B. Tucker, Aug. 21, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
- White, Thos. of Warrenton to Sally Johnson, Apr. 9, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
- Whitfield, Major Edmund B. to Penelope Holmes of Sampson county, Jan. 23, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
- Wicks, P. L. of Savannah, Ga. to Matilda Jarvis, Mar. 1, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 16, 1821
- Williamson, Parthenia to John M. Dick of Guilford county, Sept. 4, Person county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
- Wilson, Alexander of Raleigh to Mary Willis of Ireland, Jly. 9, Baltimore. R. R. Jly. 27, 1821
- Willis, Mary of Ireland to Alexander Wilson, of Raleigh, Jly. 9, Baltimore. R. R. Jly. 27, 1821
- Wurtz, Camilla to Lemuel Sawyer from this State, Dec. 24, Washington, D. C. R. R. Jan. 12, 1821

1822

- Allen, Chasteen of Amelia county, Va. to Jane Turner of Warren county, Nov. 27, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
- Alston, Gideon, Jr. of Warren county to Eliza Branch of Franklin county, Oct., Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1822
- Alston, John of Chatham county to Adeline Williams, Dec. 12, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1822
- Anderson, Walker of Hillsborough to Phebe R. Hawks, Jly. 29, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 9, 1822
- Archer, Dr. R. A. to Julian Proudfit, Dec. 16, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1822
- Armstrong, Thos. D. to Juicy Tate, Sept. 26, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822

- Atkinson, Col. Tho's to Betsy P. Samuel, Aug. 15, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1822
- Avery, Mary Caroline of Smithville to John M. Van Cleef of Wilmington, Sept. 12. R. R. Sept. 20, 1822
- Avery, Mrs. of Johnston county to Branch Walthall, Oct. 22, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1822
- Battle, Jas. S. of Edgecombe county to Sallie Westray, Dec. 3, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1822
- Beard, John L. of Salisbury to Milly Cress of Concord, Je. 20, Concord. R. R. Jly. 4, 1822
- Beatty, William G. of Bladen county to Eliza Pearson of Rowan county, Feb. 16. R. R. Mar. 1, 1822
- Blackwell, Charles of Louisburg to Martha Robinson of Granville county, Oct. 23, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Blake, Miles of Fayetteville to Mary Parish, Nov. 26, Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
- Blount, Caroline to Benj. Runyon, My. 28, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 7, 1822
- Bond, Israel to Mary Walton, My. 26, Wake county. R. R. My. 31, 1822
- Bonner, Joseph of Washington, Beaufort county to Sally Ann Crawford of Beaufort county, My. 30. R. R. Je. 14, 1822
- Branch, Eliza of Franklin county to Gideon Alston, Jr. of Warren county, Oct., Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1822
- Brewer, Nancy to James Russel, My. 30, Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 14, 1822
- Bryan, John H. to Mary Shepard, Dec. 20, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 4, 1822
- Buie, John R. of Fayetteville to Margaret M'Farland, Feb. 14, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
- Bulloch, Ann M. of Warren county to Archibald Henderson of Warren county, Oct. 1, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Bullock, Fanny to John Hunt, Nov. 6, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
- Busby, James to Eliza Sturdivant, My. 30, Wake county. R. R. Je. 7, 1822
- Bush, Dr. L. B. of Wayne county to Mary C. Wright, Sept. 3, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1822
- Byrd, Edward to Mrs. Jesse Cherry, Feb. 7, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822
- Cabe, Margaret to John W. Caldwell, Oct. 1, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1822
- Caldwell, John W. to Margaret Cabe, Oct. 1, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1822
- Calhorda, John P. to Zilphia Martin, Je. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 21, 1822
- Camp, Benjamin B. to Mary Rea, Mar. 13, Murfreesboro. R. R. Mar. 22, 1822
- Campbell, Col. John W. of Madison to Ann W. Clark, Mar. 26, Milledgville, Ga. R. R. Apr. 5, 1822
- Chambers, Mrs. Anna to George Miller, Je. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 28, 1822
- Cherry, Mrs. Jesse to Edward Byrd, Feb. 7, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822

- Cherry, Sam'l H. to Charlotte Coor of Wayne county, Dec. 15, Waynesboro.
R. R. Dec. 27, 1822
- Clark, Ann W. to Col. John W. Campbell of Madison, Mar. 26, Milledgeville, Ga. R. R. Apr. 5, 1822
- Cleef, Van John M. of Wilmington to Mary Caroline Avery of Smithville, Sept. 12. R. R. Sept. 20, 1822
- Cobbs, Martha M. to Wm. H. Phillips of Hillsborough, Aug. 6, Raleigh.
R. R. Aug. 9, 1822
- Coffin, Joseph Jr. to Sarah Stuart, Nov. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
- Coman, Maria to Jas. R. Love of Haywood county, Nov. 26, Raleigh.
R. R. Nov. 27, 1822
- Conyers, Dr. Wm. D. of Georgia to Elizabeth Perry of Franklin county,
Nov. 6. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
- Coor, Charlotte of Wayne county to Sam'l H. Cherry, Dec. 15, Waynesboro.
R. R. Dec. 27, 1822
- Craton, Isaac of Rutherfordton to Elizabeth Miller, Feb. 31, Rutherford county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1822
- Crawford, Sally Ann of Beaufort county to Joseph Bonner of Washington, Beaufort county, My. 30. R. R. Je. 14, 1822
- Cress, Milly of Concord to John L. Beard, Je. 20, Concord. R. R. Jly. 4, 1822
- Davis, Dr. Goodorum of Fayetteville to Sarah R. Harvey of Bladen county, My. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 7, 1822
- Dickens, Grizey P. to Samuel H. Smith, Oct. 10, Person county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Dickson, Mary to Mark Wilson of Milton, Jan. 17, Gosport. R. R. Jan. 25, 1822
- Eaton, Eliza to Rob't. Freear, Nov. 4, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
- Ellis, Mary R. to Dr. John McCauley, Oct. 2, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Freear, Rob't to Eliza Eaton, Nov. 4, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
- Freeman, Dr. David C. to Emily W. Telfair, Jly. 3, Washington. R. R. Jly. 12, 1822
- Freeman, Martha M. to Robt. G. Greene of Wayne county, Mar. 14, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Frihck, James to Emily Hunter, Jly. 31, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1822
- Glenn, Mary P. to Benjamin M. Perry, Nov. 1, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Glisson, Daniel, Jr. to Nancy Herring, Oct. 8, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
- Graves, Gen. Barzillai of Caswell county to Mrs. Mary Royall of Halifax county, Oct. 23, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Greene, Robt. G. of Wayne county to Martha M. Freeman, Mar. 14, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Greenlee, Samuel of Burke county to Minerva K. Sackett of Rutherfordton, Je. 4, Rutherfordton. R. R. Je. 28, 1822

- Guthrie, Elizabeth to John Rorke, Oct. 12, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Hall, William P. of Caswell county to Mrs. Nancy Johnston, Mar. 16, Scotland Neck. R. R. Apr. 26, 1822
- Hanner, Alexander of Guilford county to Mrs. Alfred Lane, Nov. 26, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
- Harris, John W. to Mrs. Leathe Reid, Dec. 5, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1822
- Harvey, Sarah R. of Bladen county to Dr. Goodorum Davis of Fayetteville, My. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 7, 1822
- Hatch, Gen. Durant to Mrs. John S. West, Jr., Newbern. R. R. Je. 21, 1822
- Hatch, Maria to Francis W. Nelson, Jan. 3, Jones county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1822
- Hawks, Phebe R. to Walker Anderson of Hillsborough, Jly. 29, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 9, 1822
- Henderson, Archibald E. of Granville county to Ann M. Bullock of Warren county, Oct. 1, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Henshaw, Jesse to Milley Price, Jan. 17, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1822
- Henshaw, Sara to Peter Lawrence, Jan. 12, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1822
- Herring, Nancy to Daniel Glisson, Jr., Oct. 8, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
- Hester, Col. Joseph of Granville county to Mary H. Whitehead, Mar. 21, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Hewlett, Nancy to Thomas W. Scott, Sept., Madison county, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 6, 1822
- Hicks, Edward of Brunswick county, Va. to Elizabeth Stone, Oct. 3, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Higbie, Mrs. Thisbie to Rev. Willis Reeves, Jan. 10, Wake Forest. R. R. Jan. 18, 1822
- Hill, Susan to William D. Moseley, My. 23, New Hanover county. R. R. My. 31, 1822
- Hinton, Noall of Bertie county to Chloe A. Slade, Mar. 7, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1822
- Hogg, Gavin of Bertie county to Ann B. Johnson of Connecticut, My., Raleigh. R. R. My. 24, 1822
- Holder, Miss S. of Milton to Martin P. Huntington, My. 2, Milton. R. R. My. 24, 1822
- Horn, William to Amy King, Nov. 12, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
- Howard, John of Granville county to Mrs. Susanna Overby of Mecklenburg county, Va., Aug. 1. R. R. Aug. 16, 1822
- Hunt, John to Fanny Bullock, Nov. 6, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
- Hunter, Emily to James Frihck, Jly. 31, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1822
- Huntington, Martin P. to Miss S. Holder of Milton, My. 2, Milton. R. R. My. 24, 1822
- Jenkins, James to Ann M'Leran, Je. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 28, 1822

- Johnson, Ann B. of Connecticut to Gavin Hogg of Bertie county, My., Raleigh. R. R. My. 24, 1822
- Johnson, Mary to Egbert Shepherd of Orange county, Feb., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1822
- Johnston, Mrs. Nancy to William P. Hall of Caswell county, Mar. 16, Scotland Neck. R. R. Apr. 26, 1822
- Jones, Gen. W. W. of Wilmington to Eliza Littlejohn, My. 7, Oxford. R. R. My. 17, 1822
- King, Amy to William Horn, Nov. 12, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
- Laird, William P. to Mary Ann Selby, Jly. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 2, 1822
- Lane, Mrs. Alfred to Alexander Hanner of Guilford county, Nov. 26, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
- Lawrence, Peter to Sarah Henshaw, Jan. 12, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1822
- Lawrence, Peter P. to Mrs. Martha McCotter, Oct. 19, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 1, 1822
- Littlejohn, Eliza to Gen. W. W. Jones, My. 7, Oxford. R. R. My. 17, 1822
- Long, Edward to Mary Royster, Feb. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822
- Love, Jas. R. of Haywood county to Maria Coman, Nov. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 29, 1822
- Lowther, Wm. to Ann Sawyer, Mar. 21, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 5, 1822
- McCauley, Dr. John to Mary R. Ellis, Oct. 2, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- McCotter, Mrs. Martha to Peter P. Lawrence, Oct. 19, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 1, 1822
- McCullers, Rebecca to Stephen Stephenson, Jan. 29, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1822
- McFarland, Margaret to John R. Buie of Fayetteville, Feb. 14, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
- McKenzie, Ann to Joseph L. Morris, Jan. 31, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
- McLeran, Ann to James Jenkins, Je. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 28, 1822
- Martin, Zilphia to John P. Calhorda, Je. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 21, 1822
- Miller, Elizabeth to Isaac Craton of Rutherfordton, Feb. 31, Rutherford county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1822
- Miller, George to Mrs. Anna Chambers, Je. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 28, 1822
- Moore, Mrs. Ann to Joseph Scurlock, Feb. 28, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 22, 1822
- Moore, Elizabeth to Francis Waddell, Je., Brunswick county. R. R. Je. 14, 1822
- Morris, Joseph L. to Ann M'Kenzie, Jan. 31, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
- Moseley, William D. to Susan Hill, My. 23, New Hanover county. R. R. My. 31, 1822
- Murray, James to Sarah Royster, My. 23, Raleigh. R. R. My. 31, 1822
- Nash, Enoch of Indiantown to Elizabeth Sawyer, Je. 13, Camden county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1822
- Nelson, Francis W. of Newbern to Maria Hatch, Jan. 3, Jones county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1822

- Overby, Mrs. Susanna of Mecklenburg county, Va. to John Howard of Granville county, Aug. 1. R. R. Aug. 16, 1822
- Parrish, Mary to Miles Blake of Fayetteville, Nov. 26, Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
- Pearson, Eliza of Rowan county to William G. Beatty of Bladen county, Feb. 16. R. R. Mar. 1, 1822
- Perry, Benjamin M. to Mary P. Glenn, Nov. 1, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Perry, Elizabeth of Franklin county to Dr. Wm. D. Conyers of Georgia, Nov. 6. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
- Phifer, Ann to Col. John N. Phifer, Je. 11, Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 28, 1822
- Phifer, Col. John N. to Ann Phifer, Je. 11, Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 28, 1822
- Phillips, Wm. H. of Hillsborough to Martha M. Cobbs, Aug. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 9, 1822
- Price, Elijah of Stantonsburg to Temperance Thomas, Dec. 11, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1822
- Price, Milley to Jesse Hinshaw, Jan. 17, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1822
- Proudfit, Julian to Dr. R. A. Archer, Dec. 16, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1822
- Pugh, Major F. of Franklin to Mrs. Wm. Smith of Granville county, Nov. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
- Ransom, Major Robert of Warren county to Priscilla Whitaker, Dec. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1822
- Rea, Mary to Benjamin B. Camp, Mar. 13, Murfreesboro. R. R. Mar. 22, 1822
- Reeves, Rev. Willis of Orange county to Mrs. Thisbie Higbie, Jan. 10, Wake Forest. R. R. Jan. 18, 1822
- Reid, Mrs. Leathe to John W. Harris, Dec. 5, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1822
- Rhoades, Miss to Samuel Whitaker, My., Wake county. R. R. My. 3, 1822
- Roberts, Eliza of Orange county to John Willfong of Hillsborough, Oct. 10, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1822
- Robinson, Martha of Granville county to Charles Blackwell of Louisburg, Oct. 23, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Rorke, John to Elizabeth Guthrie, Oct. 12, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Ross, Dr. Joseph W. to Sophia Springs, Feb. 21, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1822
- Royall, Mrs. Mary of Halifax county to Gen. Barzillai Graves of Caswell county, Oct. 23, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Royster, Mary to Edward Long, Feb. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822
- Royster, Sarah to James Murray, My. 23, Raleigh. R. R. My. 31, 1822
- Runyon, Benjamin to Caroline Blount, My. 28, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 7, 1822
- Russel, James to Nancy Brewer, My. 30, Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 14, 1822
- Sackett, Minerva K. of Rutherfordton to Samuel Greenlee of Burke county, Je. 4, Rutherfordton. R. R. Je. 28, 1822

- Samuel, Betsy P. to Col. Thos. Atkinson, Aug. 15, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1822
- Sanders, Archibald to Delia Sanders, Mar., Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Sanders, Delia to Archibald Sanders, Mar., Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Sawyer, Ann to Wm. Lowther, Mar. 21, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 5, 1822
- Sawyer, Elizabeth to Enoch Nash of Indiantown, Je. 13, Camden county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1822
- Scott, Thomas W. of Raleigh to Nancy Hewlett, Sept., Madison county, Ala. R. R. Sept. 6, 1822
- Scurlock, Joseph to Mrs. Ann Moore, Feb. 28, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 22, 1822
- Selby, Mary Ann to William P. Laird, Jly. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 2, 1822
- Shaw, John to Nancy Walker, Dec. 20, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1822
- Shephard, Mary to John H. Bryan, Dec. 20, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 4, 1822
- Shepherd, Egbert of Orange county to Mary Johnson, Feb., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1822
- Sims, Rebecca to Capt. Samuel Wortham, Feb. 19, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
- Slade, A. M. of Martin county to Eliza Sulton of Bertie county, Jan. 29, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822
- Slade, Chloe A. to Noall Hinton of Bertie county, Mar. 7, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1822
- Smith, Samuel H. to Grizey P. Dickens, Oct. 10, Person county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Smith, Mrs. Wm. of Granville county to Major F. Pugh of Franklin, Nov. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
- Springs, Sophia to Dr. Joseph W. Ross, Feb. 21, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1822
- Stephenson, Stephen to Rebecca M'Cullers, Jan. 29, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1822
- Stone, Elizabeth to Edward Hicks of Brunswick county, Va., Oct. 3, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Stuart, Sarah to Joseph Coffin, Jr., Nov. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
- Sturdivant, Eliza to James Busby, My. 30, Wake county. R. R. Je. 7, 1822
- Sutton, Eliza of Bertie county to A. M. Slade of Martin county, Jan. 29, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822
- Tate, Eloisa Matilda Mary of Alabama to George Tunstall of Raleigh, Jly. 4. R. R. Aug. 16, 1822
- Tate, Juicy to Thos. D. Armstrong, Sept. 26, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Telfair, Emily W. to Dr. David C. Freeman, Jly. 3, Washington. R. R. Jly. 12, 1822
- Thomas, Temperance to Elijah Price of Stantonsburg, Dec. 11, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1822
- Tunstall, George of Raleigh to Eloisa Matilda Mary Tate of Alabama, Jly. 4. R. R. Aug. 16, 1822
- Turner, Jane of Warren county to Chasteen Allen of Amelia county, Va., Nov. 27, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822

- Waddell, Francis to Elizabeth Moore, Je., Brunswick county. R. R. Je. 14, 1822
- Walker, Nancy to John Shaw, Dec. 20, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1822
- Walthall, Branch to Mrs. Avery of Johnston county, Oct. 22, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1822
- Walton, Mary to Israel Bond, My. 26, Wake county. R. R. My. 31, 1822
- West, Mrs. John S. to Gen. Durant Hatch, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 21, 1822
- Westray, Sallie to Jas. S. Battle of Edgecombe county, Dec. 3, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1822
- Whitaker, David to Lucinda Whitaker, Mar. 26, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Whitaker, Lucinda to David Whitaker, Mar. 26, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Whitaker, Priscilla to Major Robert Ransom of Warren county, Dec. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1822
- Whitaker, Samuel to Miss Rhodes, My., Wake county. R. R. My. 3, 1822
- Whitehead, Mary H. to Col. Joseph Hester of Granville county, Mar. 21, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Willfong, John of Hillsborough to Eliza Roberts of Orange county, Oct. 10, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1822
- Williams, Adeline to John Alston of Chatham county, Dec. 12, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1822
- Wilson, Mark of Milton to Mary Dickson, Jan. 17, Gosport. R. R. Jan. 25, 1822
- Wortham, Samuel to Capt. Rebecca Sims, Feb. 19, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
- Wright, Mary C. to Dr. L. B. Bush of Wayne county, Sept. 3, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1822
- Wright, Hon. R. of Maryland to Elizabeth Harriot Robertson of Virginia, Mar. 19, Washington, D. C. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822

1823

- Adkins, Lucy to Iver McCallum, Jan. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823
- Alexander, Mrs. Ann to John Mariner, Aug. 28, Tyrrell county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
- Alexander, Benjamin F. to Hannah Wilson, Jly. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Allison, James to Elizabeth Wilson, Jan. 9, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1823
- Alston, Emeline E. of Chatham county to William Hamlin of Halifax county, Jan. 23. R. R. Jan. 31, 1823
- Alston, Sarah N. to Marion Sanders of South Carolina, Je. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 20, 1823
- Armistead, Stark to Mrs. James Tunstall of Bertie county, Jly. 2, Williamsborough. R. R. Jly. 25, 1823
- Armstrong, Barbary to Thomas Davis, Feb. 13, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
- Armstrong, Elizabeth to William Lyon, Mar. 11, Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1823
- Atkins, Samuel to Mouring Harrison, Sept. 24, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823

- Baird, Margaret R. to Samuel Smith of Tennessee, Feb. 11, Buncombe county.
R. R. Mar. 7, 1823
- Ball, James to Anna Read, Sept. 25, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1823
- Barnes, William S. to Elizabeth Sumner, Apr. 8, Gates county. R. R. My. 9,
1823
- Barnet, John of Person county to Martha Pointer, Apr. 2, Halifax county, Va.
R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Barnett, Lavinia to Benj. Maitland, Oct. 31, Plymouth. R. R. Nov. 14, 1823
- Barr, Margaret to Capt. John Houston, Sept. 23, Rowan county. R. R. Oct.
10, 1823
- Bell, Charlotte of Pasquotank county to Edmund Blount, My. 18. R. R. Je. 6,
1823
- Bell, Sarah to Charles Harrell, Sept. 23, Elizabeth City. R. R. Aug. 9, 1823
- Blount, Edmund to Charlotte Bell of Pasquotank county, My. 18. R. R. Je. 6,
1823
- Boice, Eliza to Dr. Robert Boyd, Je. 11, Wake county. R. R. Je. 27, 1823
- Bolton, Charles to Ann Staffield, My. 15, Person county. R. R. My. 30, 1823
- Bond, James to Penelope Leggett, Jan. 14, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1823
- Boyd, Dr. Robert to Eliza Boice, Je. 11, Wake county. R. R. Je. 27, 1823
- Bradley, John to Nancy Pleasants, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1823
- Brevard, Robert A. of Lincoln county to Sarah H. Davidson of Iredell county,
Jly. 29. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Brittain, Gen'l. Philip to Sophia Lewis, Sept. 2, Buncombe county. R. R.
Sept. 19, 1823
- Bryan, Mary to Rev. Rich'd Mason, Je. 10, Newbern. R. R. Je. 20, 1823
- Bullock, William to Mary Hunt, Jan. 8, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823
- Cade, Parthenia to John Mullins, Mar. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 11, 1823
- Campbell, Wm. to Eliza M'Lean, Jly. 17, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Carter, G. Archibald to Letitia Wilson, Je. 17, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 4,
1823
- Charlton, Thomas I. to Mrs. Samuel Haughton of Chowan county, Jly. 8.
R. R. Jly. 25, 1823
- Clark, Stephen to Mary Roberts, My. 22, Orange county. R. R. Je. 6, 1823
- Cook, Mary to David Oswald, Jr., Je. 22, Lumberton. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
- Corbett, Ann to Eli L. Larkins of Washington, Jan. 30, New Hanover county.
R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
- Cotten, Clarissa to Robert Keating, Mar. 30, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 11, 1823
- Cowan, Robert H. of Wilmington to Sarah Stone, Oct. 2, Wake county. R. R.
Oct. 3, 1823
- Crawford, Mrs. Eliza to I. R. Douglass, Feb. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 21,
1823
- Creecy, Joseph of Chowan county to Sophia Trotman of Gates county, Apr. 1.
R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Davidson, Sarah H. of Iredell county to Robert A. Brevard of Lincoln county,
Jly. 29. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Davis, Eliza to Thomas P. Wortham of Warren county, Dec. 18, Mecklenburg
county, Va. R. R. Dec. 26, 1823
- Davis, Thomas to Barbary Armstrong, Feb. 13, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 21,
1823
- Day, Sarah Ann to Thomas Ragland of Georgia and this State, Nov. 6, Jones
county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1823

- Dick, James of Alamance county to Martha Galbreath, Jan. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1823
- Dixon, Geo. W. to Antoinette Hunt, Jan. 9, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823
- Dodson, Elizabeth H. to Benjamin B. Dye, My. 15, Milton. R. R. My. 30, 1823
- Donnell, Samuel to Priscilla Ogburn, My. 22, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 6, 1823
- Douglass, I. R. to Mrs. Eliza Crawford, Feb. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
- Dye, Benjamin B. to Elizabeth H. Dodson, My. 15, Milton. R. R. My. 30, 1823
- Edwards, Weldon of Warren county to Lucy Norfleet of Halifax county, Je. 25. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
- Falcon, Isaac N. of Halifax county to Martha Whitmill Falconer of Franklin county, Oct. 15, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1823
- Falconer, Martha Whitmill of Franklin county to Isaac N. Falcon of Halifax, Oct. 15, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1823
- Forbes, Stephen B. to Maria Tisdale, Mar. 12, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 21, 1823
- Farquhar, Abraham to Julia Lipscomb, Mar. 27, Person county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Galbreth, Martha to James Dick of Alamance county, Jan. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1823
- German, Capt. of Tennessee to Mary Scott, Jly. 15. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Gillam, William of South Carolina to Theresa Matthieu of Salisbury, Jly. 3, Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 1, 1823
- Gould, Rev. Daniel to Mrs. Zilphia Torrence, Sept. 25, Statesville. R. R. Aug. 9, 1823
- Green, Thomas to Nancy Willis, Aug. 7, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 15, 1823
- Hall, Nancy of Rowan county to Dr. William M'Kay of Sampson county, Sept. 25. R. R. Oct. 10, 1823
- Hall, Sidney to Isaac Lamb, Feb. 9, Camden county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
- Halsey, Joseph to Mary Wynne, Oct. 31, Tyrrell county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1823
- Hamlin, William of Halifax county to Emeline E. Alston of Chatham county, Jan. 23. R. R. Jan. 31, 1823
- Hardin, William H. of Raleigh to Maria Hill of New Hanover county, Jan. 15, New Hanover county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1823
- Harrell, Charles to Sarah Bell, Sept. 23, Elizabeth City. R. R. Aug. 9, 1823
- Harrison, Mourning to Samuel Atkins, Sept. 24, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
- Hart, Miss A. E. to Henry Pipkin, Aug. 16, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Haughton, Mrs. Samuel to Thomas I. Charlton of Chowan county, Jly. 8. R. R. Jly. 25, 1823
- Hawks, Francis L. of Newbern to Emily Kirby of Connecticut, Nov. 11. R. R. Nov. 28, 1823
- Hicks, John R. to Rebecca Wood, Sept. 24, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1823
- High, Delilah H. to Henry Hunter, Nov. 12, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1823
- Hill, Major James K. to Sarah Ann Hurst, Feb. 11, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
- Hill, Maria of New Hanover county to William H. Hardin of Raleigh, Jan. 15, New Hanover county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1823

- Hill, Martha to Thomas Johnson of Warren county, Jan. 28, Franklin county.
R. R. Jan. 31, 1823
- Hilton, Mrs. James to Sherwood Kennedy, Apr. 13, Davidson county. R. R.
My. 16, 1823
- Hinton, Elizabeth to Warner M. Lewis, Oct. 29, Granville county. R. R.
Nov. 14, 1823
- Hoke, Susannah to Robert F. Lawrence, Je. 5, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 11,
1823
- Houston, Capt. John to Margaret Barr, Sept. 23, Rowan county. R. R. Oct.
10, 1823
- Houston, Lydia to William R. Roane of Burke county, Mar. 18, Cabarrus
county. R. R. April 11, 1823
- Hunt, Antoinette to Geo. W. Dixon, Jan. 9, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823
- Hunt, Mary to William Bullock, Jan. 8, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823
- Hunter, Henry to Delilah H. High, Nov. 12, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1823
- Hurst, Sarah Ann to Major James K. Hill, Feb. 11, Duplin county. R. R.
Feb. 21, 1823
- Jessups, Hezekiah of Guilford county to Polly King of Stokes county, My. 22,
Stokes county. R. R. Je. 13, 1823
- Johnson, Anna Hayes to Gen. Romulus M. Sanders of Milton, My. 26, Charles-
ton, S. C. R. R. Je. 13, 1823
- Johnson, Thomas of Warren county to Martha Hill, Jan. 28, Franklin county.
R. R. Jan. 31, 1823
- Jones, Elizabeth to Samuel Stoct, Apr. 13, Davidson county. R. R. My. 16,
1823
- Keating, Robert to Clarissa Cotten, Mar. 30, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 11, 1823
- Kennedy, Sherwood to Mrs. James Hilton, Apr. 13, Davidson county. R. R.
My. 16, 1823
- Kerr, Elizabeth to Dr. James Wilson, Aug. 26, Rowan county. R. R. Sept.
12, 1823
- King, Polly of Stokes county to Hezekiah Jessups of Guilford county, My. 22,
Stokes county. R. R. Je. 13, 1823
- Kirby, Emily of Connecticut to Francis L. Hawks of Newbern, Nov. 11. R. R.
Nov. 28, 1823
- Knox, Mrs. Mary to Dr. Edmund S. Lindsay of Currituck county, Sept. 3,
Pasquotank county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1823
- Lamb, Isaac to Sidney Hall, Feb. 9, Camden county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
- Larkins, Eli L. of Wilmington to Ann Corbett, Jan. 30, New Hanover county.
R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
- Lawrence, Alexander J. to Mrs. Maria Snow, Jly. 29, Franklin county. R. R.
Aug. 1, 1823
- Lawrence, Robert E. to Susannah Hoke, Je. 5, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 11,
1823
- Leggett, Penelope to James Bond, Jan. 14, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1823
- Lewis, Sophia to Gen'l. Philip Brittain, Sept. 2, Buncombe county. R. R.
Sept. 19, 1823
- Lewis, Warner M. of Milton to Elizabeth Hinton, Oct. 29, Granville county.
R. R. Nov. 14, 1823
- Lindsay, Dr. Edmund S. of Currituck county to Mrs. Mary Knox, Sept. 3,
Pasquotank county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1823

- Lindsay, Jonathan to Mrs. Ann M'Donald, Apr. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 16, 1823
- Lipscomb, Julia to Abraham Farquhar, Mar. 27, Person county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Lipscomb, William to Mrs. S. Rountree of Orange county, Mar. 27, Person county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Lockman, Miss to Spencer Shelton, Jly. 15, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Lyon, William to Elizabeth Armstrong, Mar. 11, Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1823
- M'Callum, Iver to Lucy Adkins, Jan. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823
- M'Donald, Mrs. Ann to Jonathan Lindsey, Apr. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 16, 1823
- M'Kay, Dr. William of Sampson county to Nancy Hall of Rowan county. Sept. 25. R. R. Oct. 10, 1823
- M'Lean, Eliza to Wm. Campbell, Sept. 17, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- M'Leran, Maria to F. C. Reston of Wilmington, Mar. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 11, 1823
- Maitland, Benj. to Lavinia Barnett, Oct. 31, Plymouth. R. R. Nov. 14, 1823
- Mariner, John to Mrs. Ann Alexander, Aug. 28, Tyrrell county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
- Martin, Robert to Polly Settle, Je., Rockingham Court-House. R. R. Je. 27, 1823
- Mason, Rev. Rich'd to Mary Bryan, Je. 10, Newbern. R. R. Je. 20, 1823
- Matthieu, Theresa of Salisbury to William Gillam of South Carolina, Jly. 3, Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 1, 1823
- Morgan, Sophia to Barnet Winstead, Mar. 23, Person county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Morrison, Louisa to John Phifer of Cabarrus county, Apr. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 2, 1823
- Mullins, John to Parthenia Cade, Mar. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 11, 1823
- Murphey, William D. to Betsey Whitted, Oct. 28, Chapel Hill. R. R. Nov. 7, 1823
- Nelson, John W. to Mary Prentiss, Apr. 10, Newbern. R. R. My. 2, 1823
- Norfleet, Lucy of Halifax county to Weldon Edwards of Warren county, Je. 25. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
- Nunnally, William H. to Nancy Price, My. 22, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 13, 1823
- Ogburn, Priscilla to Samuel Donnell, My. 22, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 6, 1823
- Orents, Capt. Jacob to Jane Rutledge, Sept. 17, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Oswall, David, Jr. to Mary Cook, Je. 22, Lumberton. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
- Patton, Elizabeth of Asheville to Dr. George D. H. Phillips of South Carolina, Je. 12. R. R. Jly. 11, 1823
- Pedigrew, Thos. to Celia Tate, Dec. 4, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1823
- Phifer, John of Cabarrus county to Louisa Morrison, Apr. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 2, 1823
- Philips, Dr. George D. H. of South Carolina to Elizabeth Patton of Asheville, Je. 12. R. R. Jly. 11, 1823

- Pipkin, Henry to Miss A. E. Hart, Aug. 16, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Pleasants, Nancy to John Bradley, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1823
- Pointer, Martha to John Barnet of Person county, Apr. 2, Halifax county, Va. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Prentiss, Mary to John W. Nelson, Apr. 10, Newbern. R. R. My. 2, 1823
- Price, Nancy to William H. Nunnally, My. 22, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 13, 1823
- Ragland, Thomas of Georgia and this State to Sarah Ann Day, Nov. 6, Jones county, Ga. R. R. Nov. 21, 1823
- Ratts, Polly to Jacob Wiseman, My. 15, Davidson county. R. R. Je. 6, 1823
- Ravens, Mrs. John to Isaac Saterfield, Feb. 20, Person county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Read, Anna to James Ball, Sept. 25, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1823
- Reaves, Mary to John Wadkins, Sept. 10, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1823
- Reston, F. C. of Wilmington to Maria McLeran, Mar. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 11, 1823
- Rice, Dorothy C. to Jonathan R. Walington, Je. 12, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 27, 1823
- Rigsbee, Edward of Raleigh to Martha Sims, Jly. 25, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1823
- Roane, William R. of Burke county to Lydia Houston, Mar. 18, Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1823
- Roberts, Mary to Stephen Clark, My. 22, Orange county. R. R. Je. 6, 1823
- Rountree, Mrs. S. of Orange county to William Lipscomb, Mar. 27, Person county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Rusher, Jacob to Christina Verble, Aug. 7, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Russel, Mary to Stephen Theach, Mar. 16, Bertie county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1823
- Rutledge, Jane to Capt. Jacob Orents, Sept. 17, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Sanders, Marion of South Carolina to Sarah N. Alston, Je. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 20, 1823
- Sanders, Gen. Romulus M. of Milton to Anna Hayes Johnson, My. 26, Charleston, S. C. R. R. Je. 13, 1823
- Saterfield, Isaac to Mrs. John Ravens, Feb. 20, Person county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Satterthwaite, Fanny to Hosea Tyson, Apr. 24, Hyde county. R. R. My. 9, 1823
- Scott, Mary to Capt. German of Tennessee, Jly. 15. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Settle, Polly to Robert Martin, Jr., Rockingham Court House. R. R. Je. 27, 1823
- Shelton, Spencer to Miss Lockman, Jly. 15, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Simms, Winifred to Nathaniel Thompson of Raleigh, Jan. 7, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1823
- Smith, Samuel of Tennessee to Margaret Baird, Feb. 11, Buncombe county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1823
- Snow, Mrs. Maria to Alexander J. Lawrence, Jly. 29, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1823
- Staffield, Ann to Charles Bolton, My. 15, Person county. R. R. My. 30, 1823
- Stoct, Samuel to Elizabeth Jones, Apr. 13, Davidson county. R. R. My. 16, 1823

- Stone, Sarah to Robert Cowan of Wilmington, Oct. 2, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1823
- Sumner, David E. of Hertford county to Margaret Taylor, My. 1, Wake county. R. R. My. 2, 1823
- Sumner, Elizabeth to William S. Barnes, Apr. 8, Gates county. R. R. My. 9, 1823
- Tate, Celia to Thos. Pedigrew, Dec. 4, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1823
- Taylor, Elizabeth L. to Dr. Phillip H. Thomas, My. 1, Granville county. R. R. My. 16, 1823
- Taylor, Margaret to David E. Sumner of Hertford county, My. 1, Wake county. R. R. My. 2, 1823
- Theach, Stephen to Mary Russel, Mar. 16, Bertie county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1823
- Tisdale, Maria to Stephen B. Forbes, Mar. 12, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 21, 1823
- Thomas, Dr. Phillip H. of Milton to Elizabeth L. Taylor, My. 1, Granville county. R. R. My. 16, 1823
- Thompson, Nathaniel of Raleigh to Winifred Simms, Jan. 7, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1823
- Torrence, Mrs. Zilphia to Rev. Daniel Gould, Jly. 25, Statesville. R. R. Aug. 8, 1823
- Tunstall, Mrs. James to Stark Armistead of Bertie county, Jly. 2, Williamsborough. R. R. Jly. 25, 1825
- Tyson, Hosea to Fanny Satterthwaite, Apr. 24, Hyde county. R. R. My. 9, 1823
- Verble, Christina to Jacob Rusher, Aug. 7, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Wadkins, John to Mary Reaves, Sept. 10, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1823
- Ward, James to Mrs. Joshua Ward, My. 24, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 13, 1823
- Ward, Mrs. Joshua to James Ward, My. 24, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 13, 1823
- Watlington, Jonathan R. to Dorothy C. Rice, Je. 12, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 27, 1823
- Whitted, Betsey to William D. Murphey, Oct. 28, Chapel Hill. R. R. Nov. 7, 1823
- Willis, Nancy to Thomas Green, Aug. 7, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 15, 1823
- Wilson, Elizabeth to James Allison, Jan. 9, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1823
- Wilson, Hannah to Benjamin F. Alexander, Jly. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
- Wilson, Dr. James to Elizabeth Kerr, Aug. 26, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1823
- Wilson, Letitia to Archibald G. Carter, Je. 17, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
- Winstead, Barnet to Sophia Morgan, Mar. 23, Person county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
- Wiseman, Jacob to Polly Ratts, My. 15, Davidson. R. R. Je. 6, 1823
- Wood, Rebecca to John R. Hicks, Sept. 24, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1823
- Wortham, Thomas P. of Warren county to Eliza Davis, Dec. 18, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Dec. 26, 1823
- Wynne, Mary to Joseph Halsey, Oct. 31, Tyrrell county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1823

1824

- Allen, Jane to Joseph Terril, Jan. 29, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Allen, Reynolds to Betsey Ann Harrison, Feb. 3, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1824

- Alston, Martha to Dr. Thomas E. Shell of Warrenton, Oct., Halifax county.
R. R. Oct. 15, 1824
- Alston, Martha J. of Warren county to John Burges of Halifax, Jly. 29.
R. R. Aug. 13, 1824
- Andrews, Susannah R. to William Williams of Raleigh, Nov. 25, Washington, D. C. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Anthony, Obed to Mary Pike, Oct. 14, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1824
- Aykroyd, James to Elizabeth Bettner, Jly. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
- Baily, John to Elizabeth Mathis, Je. 10, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1824
- Baker, Blake of Warren county to Martha Hamlin, Oct. 13, Halifax county.
R. R. Oct. 22, 1824
- Baldwin, Jas. to Rosina Sessamon, Jan. 15, Davidson county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Barbee, Rev. Gab. of Orange county to Ann E. Bledsoe, Nov. 2, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1824
- Bettner, Elizabeth to James Aykroyd, Jly. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
- Blackburn, Capt. Robert to Polly A. Sherill, My. 13, Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Blake, Isham to Margaret Crosby, Oct. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
- Blackledge, Louisa to Geo. Whitfield, Jan. 8, Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Blackman, Elizabeth A. to Dr. Tho's Ward of Warren county, Je. 15, Waynesboro. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
- Bledsoe, Ann E. to Rev. Gab. Barbee of Orange county, Nov. 2, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1824
- Bond, Sarah A. L. to W. Russell Minor, Nov. 2, Windsor. R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
- Bostick, Solomon to Hannah Dockery, My. 12, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Bourdeaux, Margaret E. to Archibald Simpson, Dec. 7, Long Creek. R. R. Dec. 31, 1824
- Boyce, Miss to James Boyd, Mar. 8, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1824
- Boyd, James to Miss Boyce, Mar. 8, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1824
- Boyd, Nancy of Pitt county to Jos. B. Hinton of Beaufort, Dec. 2, Pitt county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1824
- Browning, Wm. of Franklin county to Sally Pullen, Apr. 28, Wake county.
R. R. My. 14, 1824
- Bryan, Nancy to Doctor Francis Durval, Feb. 5, Trenton. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Burges, John of Halifax to Martha J. Alston of Warren county, Jly. 29.
R. R. Aug. 13, 1824
- Burns, James H. to Margaret Morrison, Jan. 9, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824.
- Campbell, Ann to John Waddell of Wilmington, Dec. 23, Brunswick county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1824
- Carter, Weldon to Henrietta Merritt of Halifax county, Sept. 15, Scotland Neck. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824

- Cassaday, James to Sophia Jennett, Jan. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Chisholm, Angus of Montgomery county to Jane Harris of Iredell county, Dec. 27. R. R. Feb. 10, 1824
- Clancy, James to Phebe Thompson, Sept. 16, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Clendenin, Sarah to William Roach, Sept. 8, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Cobbs, Thos. of Raleigh to Sarah Hopkins, Dec. 2, Johnston county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1824
- Cole, W. L. of Richmond county to Harriet Ellerbe of Cheraw, S. C., Je. 2. R. R. Je. 18, 1824
- Coleman, Sarah L. to John W. Mosely, My. 11, Warrenton. R. R. My. 21, 1824
- Collier, Frederick to Lucretia M. Hunt, Feb. 19, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Collins, Michael of Nash county to Mary Cottrell of Warren county, Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1824
- Compton, Linney of Orange county to William G. DeBrular of Frederick county, Va., Sept. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Cook, Mary to Rev. Cyrus Johnson, Dec. 30, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Cottrell, Mary of Warren county to Michael Collins of Nash county, Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1824
- Creecy, Penelope to John D. Pipkin of Gates county, Jan. 6, Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Crenshaw, Samuel to Eliza Harris, Mar. 25, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1824
- Croom, Isaac of Lenoir county to Sarah A. Pearson of Rowan county, Je. 10, R. R. Je. 25, 1824
- Crosby, Margaret to Isham Blake, Oct. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
- Crutchfield, Henry to Hannah Sheridan, My. 25, Randolph county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Curry, Jane to Sam'l Kirkpatrick, Nov. 11, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Daniel, Martitia to Jonathan Worth of Guilford county, Apr. 20, Orange county. R. R. My. 7, 1824
- Davidson, Sarah F. to Thomas I. Johnson of Petersburg, Va., Sept. 9, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Davis, John of this State to Lydia Ann Morse, Oct. 7, New York. R. R. Nov. 5, 1824
- Davis, Mary K. of Mecklenburg county to Albert G. Macon of Warren county, Sept. 29. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- DeBrular, William G. of Frederick county, Va. to Linney Compton of Orange county, Sept. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Dockery, Hannah to Solomon Bostick, My. 12, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Dockery, Maj. Alfred to Sarah L. Turner, Mar. 1, Anson county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1824

- Dunn, Eliza W. to George C. Mendenhall of Guilford county, My. 28, Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Durham, Hannah to Thomas Faucett, Feb. 19, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Duval, Doctor Francis to Nancy Bryan, Feb. 5, Trenton. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Ellerbe, Harriet of Cheraw, S. C. to W. L. Cole of Richmond county, Je. 2. R. R. Je. 18, 1824
- Elliott, Sarah to Alfred H. Marsh, Apr. 7, Randolph county. R. R. My. 14, 1824
- Falconer, Mrs. Ann to David Jones of Granville county, Oct. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1824
- Faucett, Thomas to Hannah Durham, Feb. 19, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Flemming, Mitchell of Missouri to Jimmy Stevenson of Cabarrus county, Dec. 15. R. R. Feb. 13, 1824
- Fletcher, George to Mary Ann Kennedy, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Flowers, Catharine to Solomon Seaboth, Je. 10, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1824
- Ford, Margaret to Wm. Williams, Jan. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Forney, Caroline Matilda of Lincoln county to Ransom G. Hunley of South Carolina, Oct. 21, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
- Foster, Hannah to Banister Parrish of Granville county, Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Franklin, Bernard of Surry county to Rebecca Wellborn of Wilkes county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Fulton, Susan A. to Matthew Locke, Feb. 3, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Geren, Kollock Abraham of Greensborough to Mrs. Sarah Tyson, Oct., Pittsborough. R. R. Oct. 22, 1824
- Gibson, David to Elizabeth Little, Sept. 16, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Gillet, Dr. Jasper of Wake county to Sarah Thomas, Nov., Louisburg. R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
- Graham, Mary of Lincoln county to Rev. Robert H. Morrison of Fayetteville, Apr. 29, Lincoln county. R. R. My. 28, 1824
- Hall, William B. of Raleigh to Sarah O. Legrand, Jan. 29, Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Hamlin, Martha to Blake Baker of Warren county, Oct. 13, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1824
- Hardiman, Wm. of Tennessee to Mary M. M. Hilliard, Je. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1824
- Hargrave, Susan to Dr. Joseph H. Hilliard, Feb. 15, Davidson county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Harris, Eliza to Samuel Crenshaw, Mar. 25, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1824
- Harris, Jane of Iredell county to Angus Chisholm of Montgomery county, Dec. 27. R. R. Feb. 10, 1824
- Harrison, Emily to James Hartsfield, Aug. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824

- Hartsfield, James to Emily Harrison, Aug. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Hatfield, Elizabeth to Richard N. Oliver, Feb. 5, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Hall, Nancy to John Horn, Jan. 29, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Hawkins, Lucy D. to Thomas H. Kean of Granville county, Jan. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Hawkins, Mrs. William to Richard Russell of Warren county, Apr. 8, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1824
- Hayes, Martha to Benj. Johnson, Dec. 22, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1824
- Hilliard, Dr. Joseph H. to Susan Hargrave, Feb. 15, Davidson county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Hilliard, Mary M. M. to Wm. Hardiman of Tennessee, Je. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1824
- Hinton, Delany to Thomas L. Ragsdale, Jly. 10, Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
- Hinton, Jos. B. of Beaufort to Nancy Boyd of Pitt county, Dec. 2, Pitt county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1824
- Hogan, Rev. William of Philadelphia to Mrs. Henrietta M'Kay of Smithville, Aug. 19. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Hopkins, Maj. Archibald to Mrs. Martha Hunter, Feb. 25, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Hopkins, Sarah to Thos. Cobbs of Raleigh, Dec. 2, Johnston county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1824
- Horn, John to Nancy Hall, Jan. 29, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Howard, Geo. W. to Caroline Stanly, Nov. 10, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Howe, Mary E. C. to Dr. Alexander W. Mebane, Feb., Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1824
- Huggins, Margaret to Ira West, Jan. 6, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Humley, Ransom G. of South Carolina to Caroline Matilda Forney of Lincoln county, Oct. 21, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
- Humphrey, Elenor to Daniel Shackelford, My. 20, Onslow county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Hunt, Jane to Morgan Taylor, My. 19, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Hunter, Mrs. Martha to Maj. Archibald Hopkins, Feb. 25, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Jacqueline, Ann to Thomas B. Slade of this State, My., Jones county, Ga. R. R. My. 21, 1824
- Jennett, Sophia to James Cassadey, Jan. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Johnson, Dr. Benj. to Martha Hayes, Dec. 22, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1824
- Johnson, Rev. Cyrus to Mary Cook, Dec. 30, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Johnson, Thomas I. of Petersburg, Va. to Sarah F. Davidson, Sept. 9, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824

- Jones, Caroline P. to Samuel F. Patterson of Wilkesboro, My. 12, Wilkes county. R. R. Je. 4, 1824
- Jones, Eliza to Dr. John Young, Mar. 11, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Jones, Josiah of Chowan county to Lasthenia Smith of Bertie county, Sept. 5. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Jones, Mary of Halifax county to Dr. S. Wheaton of Raleigh, Nov. 25, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Jones, David of Granville county to Mrs. Ann Falconer, Oct. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1824
- Johnson, Dr. Wood T. of Louisburg to Josephine Outerbridge, Aug. 18, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1824
- Judkins, Thomas J. of Warren county to Rebecca W. Pegram of Franklin county, Dec. 27, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1824
- Kean, Thomas H. of Granville county to Lucy D. Hawkins, Jan. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Kennedy, Mary Ann to George Fletcher, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Kerr, Mary G. of Halifax county, Va. to Nicholas Williams of Surry county, Aug. 4, Halifax county, Va. R. R. Aug. 27, 1824
- Kirkpatrick, Sam'l to Jane Curry, Nov. 11, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Lance, John G. of Cheraw to Rosannah Try, Feb. 12, Wadesborough. R. R. Mar. 5, 1824
- Lane, Ann to Moses Mordecai, Jan. 6, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1824
- Lee, Kitty H. to Dr. George May, Oct. 12, Washington, D. C. R. R. Oct. 15, 1824
- Legrand, Sarah C. to William B. Hall of Raleigh, Jan. 29, Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Lindeman, D. to Martha C. Pulliam, Jan. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Little, Cynthia to Col. Eli W. Ward of Onslow county, Je. 10, Warren county. R. R. Je. 25, 1824
- Little, Elizabeth to David Gibson, Sept. 16, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Littlejohn, Mary E. of Oxford to Lewis P. Williamson of Northampton county, Jan. 15, Oxford. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Locke, Matthew to Susan A. Fulton, Feb. 3, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- M'Bride, Eliza to Dr. Archibald M'Queen, Jan. 29, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- M'Jimsey, Mary Ann of Baltimore to James M'Lelland, Je. 20, Stateville. R. R. Jly. 30, 1824
- M'Kay, Mrs. Henrietta of Smithville to Rev. William Hogan of Philadelphia, Aug. 19. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- M'Kay, Jane of Richmond county to Tillotson O'Bryan Smith of Mississippi, Feb. 1, Rockingham. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- M'Lelland, James to Mary Ann M'Jimsey of Baltimore, Je. 20, Statesville. R. R. Jly. 30, 1824
- M'Queen, Dr. Archibald to Eliza M'Bride, Jan. 29, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Macon, Albert G. of Warren county to Mary K. Davis of Mecklenburg county, Sept. 29. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824

- Mangum, Priestly H. of Hillsborough to Rebecca H. Sutherland, Feb. 12, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Marsh, Alfred H. to Sarah Elliott, Apr. 7, Randolph county. R. R. My. 14, 1824
- Martin, Frances of Wake county to Samuel Smith of Caswell county, Feb. 12, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Mathis, Elizabeth to John Baily, Je. 10, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1824
- May, Dr. George to Kitty H. Lee, Oct. 12, Washington, D. C. R. R. Oct. 15, 1824
- Mebane, Dr. Alexander W. to Mary E. C. Howe, Feb., Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1824
- Mebane, Margaret to Samuel Mebane, Feb. 9, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Mebane, Samuel to Margaret Mebane, Feb. 9, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Mendenhall, George C. of Guilford county to Eliza W. Dunn, My. 28, Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Merritt, Henrietta to Weldon Carter, Halifax county, Sept. 15, Scotland Neck. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Miner, W. Russell to Sarah A. L. Bond, Nov. 2, Windsor. R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
- Mitchell, Elizabeth to Moses S. Pratt, Je. 6, Chapel Hill. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Mitchell, Peter to Betsey Person, Oct. 14, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 22, 1824
- Moore, Cynthia to Franklin Stafford, Jan. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Mordecai, Moses to Ann Lane, Jan. 6, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1824
- Morgan, Martha of Murfreesborough to James Worrell of Hertford county, Aug. 13, Murfreesborough. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Moore, Susan to Hugh D. Waddell of New Hanover county, Aug. 26, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1824
- Morrison, Margaret to James H. Burns, Jan. 9, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Morrison, Rev. Robert H. of Fayetteville to Mary Graham of Lincoln county, Apr. 29, Lincoln county. R. R. My. 28, 1824
- Morse, Lydia Ann to John Davis of this State, Oct. 7, New York. R. R. Nov. 5, 1824
- Mosely, John W. to Sarah L. Coleman, My. 11, Warrenton. R. R. My. 21, 1824
- Murdaugh, Margaret to Joseph D. White, Je. 1, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 18, 1824
- Nance, E. A. to James Tomlinson of Johnston county, Mar. 25, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1824
- Niel, John F. of Edenton to Elizabeth Wood of Tyrrell county, My. 28, Hertford county. R. R. Je. 18, 1824
- O'Daniel, John to Elizabeth Thompson, Sept. 14, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- O'Daniel, Sarah to Alfred Pickard, Sept. 11, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824

- Oliver, Richard N. to Elizabeth Hatfield, Feb. 5, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Outerbridge, Josephine to Dr. Wood T. Johnson of Louisburg, Aug. 18, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1824
- Parrish, Banister of Granville county to Hannah Foster, Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Patterson, Samuel F. of Wilkesboro to Caroline P. Jones, My. 12, Wilkes county. R. R. Je. 4, 1824
- Pearson, Sarah A. of Rowan county to Isaac Croom of Lenoir county, Je. 10. R. R. Je. 25, 1824
- Pegram, Rebecca W. of Franklin county to Thomas J. Judkins of Warren county, Dec. 27, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1824
- Person, Betsey to Peter Mitchell, Oct. 14, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 22, 1824
- Pettaway, Mark of Halifax county to Martha Williams, My. 26, Warren county. R. R. Je. 4, 1824
- Pickard, Alfred to Sarah O'Daniel, Sept. 11, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Picket, Mrs. James to Thomas Berry, Sept. 14, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Phillips, Mrs. Caroline to Absalom B. Smith, Oct., Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1824
- Pike, Mary to Obed Anthony, Oct. 14, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1824
- Pipkin, John D. of Gates county to Penelope Creecy, Jan. 6, Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Pitchford, Nancy to Amos P. Sledge, Mar. 3, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1824
- Pratt, Moses S. to Elizabeth Mitchell, Je. 6, Chapel Hill. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Pullen, Sally to Wm. Browning of Franklin county, Apr. 28, Wake county. R. R. My. 14, 1824
- Pulliam, Martha C. to D. Lindeman, Jan. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Ragsdale, Thomas L. to Delany Hinton, Jly. 10, Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
- Rhea, Naomi Jane of this State to Dr. Frederick Stewart of Lexington, Feb. 19, Sparta, Ga. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Riddick, Joseph to Nancy Walton, Jan. 8, Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Roach, William to Sarah Clendenin, Sept. 8, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Ross, Martin, Jr. to Elizabeth Townsend, Apr. 8, Perquimons county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1824
- Russell, Richard of Warren county to Mrs. William Hawkins, Apr. 8, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1824
- Rust, Mrs. Delphia to John Washington of Granville county, Oct. 19, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
- Sasser, Ann to Lemuel Whitfield, Jan., Wayne county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Seaborth, Solomon to Catherine Flowers, Je. 10, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1824
- Shackelford, Daniel of Newbern to Eleanor Humphrey, My. 20, Onslow county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824

- Shell, Dr. Thomas E. of Warrenton to Martha Alston, Oct., Halifax county.
R. R. Oct. 15, 1824
- Sheridan, Hannah to Henry Crutchfield, My. 25, Randolph county. R. R.
Je. 11, 1824
- Sheril, Polly A. to Capt. Robert Blackburn, My. 13, Lincoln county. R. R.
Je. 11, 1824
- Simpson, Archibald to Margaret E. Bordeau, Dec. 7, Long Creek. R. R.
Dec. 31, 1824
- Slade, Thomas B. of this State to Ann Jacqueline, My., Jones county, Ga.
R. R. My. 21, 1824
- Sledge, Amos P. to Nancy Pitchford, Mar. 3, Warren county. R. R. Mar.
16, 1824
- Small, Joseph to Elizabeth M. Bain, Feb. 5, Pittsborough. R. R. Feb. 13,
1824
- Smith, Absalom B. to Mrs. Caroline B. Philips, Oct., Northampton county.
R. R. Oct. 15, 1824
- Smith, Elizabeth to Col. Henry C. Williams, Jly. 27, Warren county. R. R.
Aug. 6, 1824
- Smith, Lasthenia of Bertie county to Josiah Jones of Chowan county.
Sept. 5. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Smith, Samuel of Caswell county to Frances Martin of Wake county, Feb.
12, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Smith, Tillotson O'Bryan of Mississippi to Jane M'Kay of Richmond county,
Feb. 1, Rockingham. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Sossaman, Rosina to Jas. Baldwin, Jan. 15, Davidson county. R. R. Jan.
30, 1824
- Stafford, Franklin to Cynthia Moore, Jan. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Jan. 30, 1824
- Stanly, Caroline to Geo. W. Howard, Nov. 10, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Stevenson, Jimmy of Cabarrus county to Mitchell Flemming of Missouri,
Dec. 15. R. R. Feb. 13, 1824
- Stewart, Dr. Frederick S. of Lexington to Naomi Jane Rhea of this State,
Feb. 19, Sparta, Ga. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Stone, Sarah to John Welch, Jr. of Granville county, Oct. 14, Franklin
county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
- Sutherland, Rebecca H. to Priestly H. Mangum of Hillsborough, Feb. 12,
Wake county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Taylor, Morgan to Jane Hunt, My. 19, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 11,
1824
- Terril, Joseph to Jane Allen, Jan. 29, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Thomas, Berry to Mrs. James Picket, Sept. 14, Orange county. R. R. Oct.
8, 1824
- Thomas, Sarah to Dr. Jasper Gillet of Wake county, Nov., Louisburg.
R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
- Thompson, Elizabeth to John O'Daniel, Sept. 14, Orange county. R. R.
Oct. 8, 1824
- Thompson, Phebe to James Clancy, Sept. 16, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 8,
1824
- Tomlinson, James of Johnston county to E. A. Nance, Mar. 25, Wake
county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1824

- Townsend, Elizabeth to Martin Ross, Jr., Apr. 8, Perquimons county.
R. R. Apr. 30, 1824
- Troy, Rosannah to John G. Lance of Cheraw, S. C., Feb. 12, Wadesborough. R. R. Mar. 5, 1824
- Turner, Sarah L. to Maj. Alfred Dockery, Mar. 1, Anson county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1824
- Tyson, Mrs. Sarah to Kollock Abraham Geren of Greensborough, Oct.,
Pittsborough. R. R. Oct. 22, 1824
- Waddell, Hugh D. of New Hanover county to Susan Moore, Aug. 26,
Orange county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1824
- Waddell, John, Jr. of Wilmington to Ann Campbell, Dec. 23, Brunswick
county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1824
- Walton, Nancy to Joseph Riddick, Jan. 8, Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 23,
1824
- Ward, Col. Eli W. of Onslow county to Cynthia Little, Je. 10, Warren
county. R. R. Je. 25, 1824
- Ward, Dr. Tho's of Warren county to Elizabeth A. Blackman, Je. 15,
Waynesboro. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
- Washington, John of Granville county to Mrs. Delphia Rust, Oct. 19,
Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
- Welch, John, Jr. of Granville county to Sarah Stone, Oct. 14, Franklin
county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
- Wellborn, Rebecca of Wilkes county to Bernard Franklin of Surry county,
Nov. 26. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- West, Ira to Margaret Huggins, Jan. 6, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Wheaton, Dr. S. of Raleigh to Mary Jones of Halifax county, Nov. 25,
Wake county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- White, Joseph D. to Margaret Murdaugh, Je. 1, Bertie county. R. R.
Je. 18, 1824
- Whitfield, Geo. to Louisa Blackledge, Jan. 8, Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 30,
1824
- Whitfield, Lemuel to Ann Sasser, Jan., Wayne county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Williams, Col. Henry C. to Elizabeth Smith, Jly. 27, Warren county. R. R.
Aug. 6, 1824
- Williams, Martha to Mark Pettaway of Halifax county, My. 26, Warren
county. R. R. Je. 4, 1824
- Williams, Nicholas of Surry county to Mary G. Kerr of Halifax county,
Va., Aug. 4, Halifax county, Va. R. R. Aug. 27, 1824
- Williams, Wm. to Margaret Ford, Jan. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 30,
1824
- Williams, William of Raleigh to Susannah R. Andrews, Nov. 25, Wash-
ington, D. C. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Williamson, Lewis P. of Northampton county to Mary E. Littlejohn of
Oxford, Jan. 15, Oxford. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
- Wood, Elizabeth of Tyrrell county to John F. Niel of Edenton, My. 28,
Hertford county. R. R. Je. 18, 1824
- Worrell, James of Hertford county to Martha Morgan of Murfreesborough,
Aug. 13, Murfreesborough. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Worth, Jonathan of Guilford county to Martitia Daniel, Apr. 20, Orange
county. R. R. My. 7, 1824
- Young, Dr. John to Eliza Jones, Mar. 11, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 19,
1824

1825

- Allan, Mary to Dr. Thomas H. Wright, Je. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Allen, John of Lincoln county to Polly Williams of Pendleton, S. C., Je. 23, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Alsbrook, David of Chapel Hill to Mary Neal of Orange county, Je. 16. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Alston, Jane to Mr. Tyson, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Anderson, Dr. Athelston of Nashville to Miss Irby, Je. 2, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Jly. 15, 1825
- Anderson, William to Martha Faucett, Oct. 6, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Arey, Joseph to Selina C. Staiert, Apr. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 10, 1825
- Atkinson, James of Virginia to Patsey Faulkner of Lincoln county, Je. 23. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Avery, Nancy to James M. O'Neill, Apr. 5, Burke county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Bacon, Joseph G. to Rebecca Carrington, Feb. 3, Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 25, 1825
- Baine, Rev. George A. to Frances Carney, Oct. 30, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Baird, Israel of Buncombe county to Mary Tate, Apr. 4, Burke county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1824
- Ballard, Wm. W. to Amelia Davis, My. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Barnett, Polly to Dempsey Holder, Sept. 24, Wilkes county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1825
- Barringer, Margaret to John Boyd of Charlotte, Jan. 20, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1825
- Bass, John of Granville county to Abigail Solomon, Jly. 13, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Bates, John to Eleanor Pickett, Jan. 26, Wadesborough. R. R. Feb. 8, 1825
- Battle, William H. of Edgecombe county to Lucy M. Plummer, Je. 1, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Beach, Lucinda A. to Archibald Largent, Apr. 5, Burke county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Benbury, Sarah to Lemuel Halsey, Mar. 22, Chowan county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1825
- Bird, Silas of Lancaster District, S. C. to Mrs. Susannah M'Cain, Jly. 9, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Bivens, William to Miss Chapman, Oct. 6, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Black, Isabella to Norman Campbell, Aug. 22, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Blalock, William to Mary Wilder, Mar. 3, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1825
- Blount, Thomas M. of Edenton to Elizabeth Knight of Phila., Mar. 29, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 19, 1825

- Boddie, Mary of Nash county to Josiah Crudup of Wake county, My. 5, Nash county. R. R. My. 17, 1825
- Booth, Julia to John Peabody, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Borden, William Hill to Elizabeth Dixon, My. 17, Newbern. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Bowen, Ellen to Jas. Marsh, Sept., Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1825
- Bowers, Col. George of Ashe county to Nancy Bryan of Wilkes county, Feb. 10. R. R. Mar. 22, 1825
- Bowman, Rev. James H. of Maury county, Tenn. to Elizabeth S. M'Corkle of Rowan county, Aug. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1825
- Boyd, John of Charlotte to Margaret Barringer, Jan. 20, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1825
- Boyden, N. to Ruth Martin, Jan. 20, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Boylan, Mrs. Jane of Wake county to Samuel Williams of Cumberland county, My. 12, Wake county. R. R. My. 17, 1825
- Bradley, Penelope to William Howentown, Je. 15, Enfield. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Brandon, Catharine of Halifax, Va. to Jas. H. White of Milton, Je. 22, Person county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1825
- Bridges, Horace D. to Louisa G. Johnson, My. 26, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Brown, Eliza R. A. of Granville county, Va. to Richard F. Yarbrough, Je. 22, Wake Forest. R. R. Je. 24, 1825
- Brown, Dr. Anderson of Orange county to Sarah C. D. Payne of Fredericktown, Md., My. 31, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Brown, James R. to Sarah A. Craig, Feb. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 1, 1825
- Bryan, Alice to John G. Kinsey, Newbern, Apr. 10. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Bryan, Ann S. to James H. Smith, Aug. 7, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1825
- Bryan, Nancy of Wilkes county to Col. George Bowers of Ashe county, Feb. 10. R. R. Mar. 22, 1825
- Bullock, Col. William to Sarah Jones, Feb., Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1825
- Burbank, Eliza Ann to Joseph Potts, Je. 9, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Burwell, Lucy A. to Dr. Charles Sturdivant of Granville county, Je. 2, Mecklenburg, Va. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Burke, Maj. Jno. McNeill of Person county to Sarah Ann Pledger of Wilcox county, Jan. 20. R. R. Feb. 15, 1825
- Burton, Horace A. of Granville county to Margaret D. Williams of Warren county, Je. 2. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Butler, Harriet M. to John Williams, My. 8, Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Butts, Ann P. of Northampton county to Allen James of Petersburg, Va., My. 5, Northampton county. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Caldwell, Robert to Mariah Latta, Jly. 13, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1825
- Campbell, Alexander to Eleanor Whitaker, Nov. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 25, 1825

- Campbell, Norman to Isabella Black, Aug. 22, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Carney, Frances to Rev. George A. Baine, Oct. 30, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Carrington, Rebecca to Joseph G. Bacon, Feb. 3, Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 25, 1825
- Carter, Nancy C. T. of Halifax county to Richard M'Cain of Petersburg, My. 17, Halifax county. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Chambers, William to Ann C. M'Connaughey, Apr. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Chapman, Miss to William Bivens, Oct. 6, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Cheek, Elbert of Warrenton to Susan Hayes of Warren county, Je. 1. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Christmas, Susan to Dr. James A. Craig, Feb. 17, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
- Churchill, Claudius B. to Lucy Holliday, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 14, 1825
- Clanton, Frances M. to Maclain Sledge, Je. 6, Warren county. R. R. Je. 17, 1825
- Clarke, William F. of Raleigh to Catherine B. Halander, Jly. 15, Oxford. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Clemmons, Angelina to Thomas Hall, My. 15, Davidson county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Cochran, Mary to Wm. Villines, Aug. 30, Person county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
- Cochran, Maj. William G. of Caswell county to Elizabeth Liston Travis, My. 10, Philadelphia. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Coit, Jas. of Cheraw, S. C. to Francis S. Taber of Fayetteville, Jan. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 28, 1825
- Collins, Annis to Lewis M. Cowper, Dec. 22, Portsmouth, Va. R. R. Jan 7, 1825
- Collins, Ann McD. to Spencer O'Brian, Apr. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- Coman, Margaret to John R. Love of Haywood county, Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1825
- Conner, Mrs. Elizabeth to James Kay, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 14, 1825
- Cottrell, Benj'n of Warren county to Mary J. Daniel of Wake county, My. 13. R. R. My. 17, 1825
- Cowper, Lewis M. of Murfreesborough to Annis Collins, Dec. 22, Portsmouth, Va. R. R. Jan. 7, 1825
- Cox, Peggy to David M'Crory, Oct. 4, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Craig, Dr. James A. to Susan Christmas, Feb. 17, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
- Craig, Sarah A. to James R. Brown, Feb. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 1, 1825
- Crudup, Josiah of Wake county to Mary Boddie of Nash county, My. 5, Nash county. R. R. My. 17, 1825
- Curtis, Matilda to Wm. S. M'Ewen of Raleigh, Sept., Connecticut. R. R. Sept. 23, 1825

- Daniel, Chesley of Raleigh to Susan G. Ford, Feb., South Carolina. R. R. Feb. 4, 1825
- Daniel, John R. J. to Martha L. Stith, Apr. 5, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- Daniel, Mary J. of Wake county to Benj'n Cottrell of Warren county, My. 13. R. R. My. 17, 1825
- Davie, Allen I. to Rosa Powell, Jly. 21, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 2, 1825
- Davies, Susan of Raleigh to Adam Hutchison, Feb. 10, Augusta. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Davis, Alfred of Georgia to Elizabeth Yarbrough of Franklin county, Sept. 14, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1825
- Davis, Amelia to Wm. W. Ballard, My. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Davis, Thomas to Keziah Wheeler, Oct. 6, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- Davis, Wm. F. of Norfolk county, Va. to Mrs. Melissa Gold, My. 5, Currituck Court House. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Dejarnett, Elizabeth to Asa Vestal, My. 12, Huntsville. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Dicken, Mrs. Martha to James J. Pittman, Apr. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- Dickerson, Jane of Virginia to James Gwynn of Wilkesboro. R. R. Mar. 22, 1825
- Dinkins, Mary to Washington Morrison, Oct. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Dixon, Elizabeth to William Hull Borden, My. 17, Newbern. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Donaldson, Eliza to Thomas C. Hooper, My. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Drake, Harriot to Benjamin Ivy, Aug. 22, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Drake, Mathew M. to Winifred Fitz, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825
- Dukenmenier, Elizabeth to Thos. Foster of Augusta, Ga., Sept. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Dunnavant, M. W. to Eliza J. B. Stiner, Mar. 29, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 5, 1825
- Earnest, David of Burke county to Eveline Jones of Wilkes county, My. 10, Wilkes county. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Earnhart, Sarah to Amos Fite, Apr. 14, Rowan county. R. R. My. 3, 1825
- Elliott, Robt. to Christiana M'Lean, Apr. 7, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Eure, Elisha H. to Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Apr. 14, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Faucett, Martha to William Anderson, Oct. 6, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Faulkner, Patsey of Lincoln county to James Atkinson of Virginia, Je. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Fisher, Anthony of Tennessee to Nancy R. Turner, Sept. 8, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1825
- Fite, Amos to Sarah Earnhart, Apr. 14, Rowan county. R. R. My. 3, 1825
- Fitz, Winifred to Mathew M. Drake, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825

- Fonvielle, Richard, Jr. of Craven county to Ann Grant of Jones county, Mar. 24, Jones county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- Fonville, Elizabeth to Henry R. Foy, Jr. 9, New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Ford, Susan G. to Chesley Daniel of Raleigh, Feb., South Carolina. R. R. Feb. 4, 1825
- Foscue, Eliza to Daniel S. Saunders of Onslow county, Jan., Jones county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1825
- Foster, Thos. of Augusta, Ga. to Elizabeth Dukenmenier, Sept. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Foy, Henry R. to Elizabeth Fonville, Jr. 9, New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Francis, Henry to Elizabeth Hawkins, Jly. 3, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1825
- Freeman, Geo. W. of Franklin county to Theresa T. Tarrt of Edgecombe county, Dec. 13, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1825
- Freeman, Miss L. S. of Massachusetts to Weston R. Gales of Raleigh, Apr. 21, Sandwich, Mass. R. R. My. 10, 1825
- Frizell, William T. to Mary Wilson, Jly. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
- Fulmore, James to Martha Powell, Feb., Lumberton. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Gales, Weston R. of Raleigh to Miss L. S. Freeman of Massachusetts, Apr. 21, Sandwich, Mass. R. R. My. 10, 1825
- Gentry, Tabitha S. to P. G. Harden, Sept. 21, Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1825
- Gilmore, Margaret to Robert Sloan, Sept. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Gold, Mrs. Melissa to Wm. F. Davis of Norfolk county, Va., My. 5, Currituck Court House. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Goodloe, Adeline to Dabney Goodloe, Sept., Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1825
- Goodloe, Dabney to Adeline Goodloe, Sept., Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1825
- Goodwyn, Robert T. of Fayetteville to Caroline F. Mumford, Aug. 4, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
- Govan, Andrew R. to Mary P. Jones, Mar. 10, Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1825
- Grant, Ann of Jones county to Richard Fonvielle, Jr. of Craven county, Mar. 24, Jones county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- Graves, Nancy to Capt. William Graves, My, Caswell county. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Graves, Capt. William to Nancy Graves, My., Caswell county. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Gwynn, James of Wilkesborough to Jane Dickerson of Virginia, Mar. 1. R. R. Mar. 22, 1825
- Hager, Aaron to Miss L. N. Steely of Lincoln county, Je. 23. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Haakey, Rebecca Ann of Wilmington to Joseph Towns of Cheraw, S. C., Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 1, 1825
- Halander, Catharine B. to William F. Clarke of Raleigh, Jly. 15, Oxford. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825

- Hall, Thomas to Angelina Clemmons, My. 15, Davidson county. R. R. Je.
28, 1825
- Halsey, Lemuel to Sarah Benbury, Mar. 22, Chowan county. R. R. Apr.
5, 1825
- Harden, P. G. to Tabitha S. Gentry, Sept. 21, Rockingham county. R. R.
Oct. 25, 1825
- Hardy, James F. of Newberry District, S. C. to Jane Patton of Asheville,
Dec. 23, Asheville. R. R. Jan. 28, 1825
- Hardy, Susanna to Rev. Orwin Maye, Apr. 21, Greene county. R. R. My.
17, 1825
- Harris, Arthur to Mrs. B. Harris, Aug. 24, Montgomery county. R. R.
Sept. 6, 1825
- Harris, Charity to James Sedgwick, Sept. 1, Guilford county. R. R. Sept.
13, 1825
- Harris, Dr. James S. to Jane J. Hayes, Sept. 20, Lincoln county. R. R.
Nov. 8, 1825
- Hudson, Lawrence to Margaret Hendren, Aug. 4, Rowan county. R. R.
Sept. 2, 1825
- Hunter, Jacob to Ruth T. High, Jly. 19, Wake Forest. R. R. Jly. 26, 1825
- Hutchison, Adam to Susan Davies of Raleigh, Feb. 10, Augusta. R. R.
Feb. 22, 1825
- Ingram, Dr. Jno. to Lydia M'Millan, Sept. 8, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 20,
1825
- Irby, Miss to Dr. Athelston Anderson of Nashville, Je. 2, Mecklenburg
county, Va. R. R. Jly. 15, 1825
- Ivy, Benjamin to Harriot Drake, Aug. 22, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 4,
1825
- James, Allen of Petersburg, Va. to Ann P. Butts of Northampton county,
My., Northampton county. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- James, Sedgwick to Charity Harris, Sept. 1, Guilford county. R. R. Sept.
13, 1825
- Jay, James to Mrs. Elizabeth M'Kissack, Jan., Person county. R. R. Jan.
7, 1825
- Jones, Eveline of Wilkes county to David Earnest of Burke county, My. 10,
Wilkes county. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Jones, Mary P. to Andrew P. Govan, Mar. 10, Northampton county. R. R.
Mar. 18, 1825
- Jones, Nancy of Wilkes county to Ambrose Mills of Rutherford county,
Feb. 1, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Jones, Sarah of Warren county to William Taylor of Granville county,
Aug. 2. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
- Jones, Col. Tignal to Emily High, Jan. 25, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 25,
1825
- Johnson, Benjamin to Mary Ann Joyner, Apr. 14, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 26,
1825
- Johnson, Caroline to John M'Neill, Aug. 24, Richmond county. R. R.
Sept. 2, 1825
- Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth to Elisha H. Eure, Apr. 14, Halifax county. R. R.
Apr. 26, 1825
- Johnson, James to Mary Ann O'Quin, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 11,
1825

- Johnson, Louisa G. to Horace D. Bridges, My. 26, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Johnson, Margaret to Wm. Patton, Sept. 27, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825
- Johnson, Thomas D. to Miss S. G. M'Aden, Feb. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
- Johnson, William, Jr. to Eliza Pearson, My. 25, Anson county. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Johnston, Dovey to Rev. Jas. Stafford, Aug. 23, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1825
- Johnston, Henry to Nancy Nantz, Je. 23, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Johnston, Nancy to John Rankin, Je. 23, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Joyner, Mary Ann to Benjamin Johnson, Apr. 14, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Kay, James to Mrs. Elizabeth Conner, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 14, 1825
- Killian, Nancy to John Hoke, Apr. 7, Burke county. R. R. My. 3, 1825
- Kimbell, Mary C. of Warren county to Peyton H. Liles of Raleigh, Nov., Alabama. R. R. Jan. 14, 1825
- Kinsey, John G. to Alice Bryan, Apr. 10, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Knight, Elizabeth of Phila. to Thomas M. Blount of Edenton, Mar. 29, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 19, 1825
- Kornegay, Miss to John Rhodes, Nov. 17, Wayne county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1825
- Largent, Archibald to Lucinda A. Beach, Apr. 5, Burke county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Latta, Mariah to Robert Caldwell, Jly. 13, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1825
- LeGrand, Edwin O. of Montgomery county to Martha O. M'Gehee, Feb. 9, Person county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1825
- Lesurer, Elizabeth A. P. to Capt. James M. Scales, Nov. 10, Rockingham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1825
- Liles, Peyton H. of Raleigh to Mary C. Kimbell of Warren county, Nov., Alabama. R. R. Jan. 14, 1825
- Love, John R. of Haywood county to Margaret Coman, Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1825
- Lucas, Sarah to Jonathan P. Sneed of Hillsborough, Mar. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1825
- Lumsden, Eliza E. to George W. McDonald, Je. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 14, 1825
- M'Aden, Miss S. G. to Thomas E. Johnson, Feb. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
- M'Cain, Mrs. Susannah to Silas Bird of Lancaster District, S. C., Jly. 9, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- M'Cain, Richard of Petersburg to Nancy C. T. Carter of Halifax county, My. 17, Halifax county. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- M'Connaughey, Ann C. to William Chambers, Apr. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- M'Corkle, Elizabeth S. of Rowan county to Rev. James H. Bowman of Maury county, Tenn., Aug. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1825

- M'Crory, David to Peggy Cox, Oct. 4, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- M'Donald, George W. to Eliza E. Lumsden, Je. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 14, 1825
- M'Ewen, Wm. S. of Raleigh to Matilda Curtis, Sept., Connecticut. R. R. Sept. 23, 1825
- M'Gehee, Martha O. to Edwin O. LeGrand of Montgomery county, Feb. 9, Person county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1825
- M'Iver, Mrs. Ann to Green Womack of Pittsborough, Nov., Moore county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825
- M'Kessack, Mrs. Elizabeth to James Jay, Jan., Person county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1825
- M'Lean, Christiana to Robt. Elliott, Apr. 7, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- M'Learen, Frances P. B. of Chatham county to Thomas Williamson of Caswell county, Je. 21. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- M'Leron, Mrs. of Chatham county to Thos. Williamson of Caswell county, Je. 21. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
- M'Neill, John to Caroline Johnson, Aug. 24, Richmond county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1825
- M'Rae, Margaret Mary to Doyle O'Harlon of Wilmington, Oct. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- M'Rum, Rachel to John Rogers, Sept. 22, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Marsh, Jas. to Ellen Bowen of Beaufort county, Sept. R. R. Sept. 6, 1825
- Martin, Benjamin S. to Sally Rousaw, Je. 28, Wilkes county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1825
- Martin, Jno. B. to Nancy Harris, Aug. 24, Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1825
- Martin, Ruth to N. Boyden, Jan. 20, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Mathews, Sarah to Major John Michael, My. 10, Lincolnton. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Mebane, Elbridge to Miss Moore, Oct. 6, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Mebane, Jas., Jr. of Tennessee to Rebecca P. Mebane, Sept. 1, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1825
- Mebane, Rebecca P. to Jas. Mebane, Jr. of Tennessee, Sept. 1, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1825
- Merony, John A. to Mary Hendricks, Aug. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1825
- Michael, Major John to Sarah Mathews, My. 10, Lincolnton. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Miller, Hardy to Penelope Smith, Je. 14, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Miller, Wm. to Catherine Mowry, Aug. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1825
- Mills, Ambrose of Rutherford county to Nancy Jones of Wilkes county, Feb. 1, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Maye, Rev. Irwin to Susannah Hardy, Apr. 21, Greene county. R. R. My. 17, 1825
- Montgomery, Edward to Tabitha P. Penix, Feb. 22, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
- Montgomery, Nancy to Bembury Walton of Gates county, Jan., Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1825

- Moore, Alfred of Hertford to Kezia Nixon of Perquimons county, My. 5.
R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Moore, Miss to Elbridge Mebane, Oct. 6, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Norris, Thos. of Guilford county to Elizabeth York of Rockingham county,
Sept. 8, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1825
- Morrison, Washington to Mary Dinkins, Oct. 20, Mecklenburg county.
R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Mowry, Catherine to Wm. Miller, Aug. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 2,
1825
- Mumford, Caroline F. to Robert T. Goodwyn of Fayetteville, Aug. 4,
Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
- Nantz, Nancy to Henry Johnston, Je. 23, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly.
19, 1825
- Neal, Mary of Orange county to David Alsobrook of Chapel Hill, Je. 16.
R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Nevill, Patrick H. to Lydia Smith, Je. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 28,
1825
- Nixon, Kezia of Perquimons county to Alfred Moore of Hertford, My. 5.
R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Norfleet, Penelope to Thomas Satterfield, Feb., Chowan county. R. R.
Feb. 25, 1825
- Nuttall, Mary to James Patterson, My. 12, Granville county. R. R. My.
31, 1825
- O'Brian, Spencer of Warrenton to Ann McD. Collins, Apr. 7, Halifax
county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- O'Harlon, Doyle of Wilmington to Margaret Mary M'Rae, Oct. 10, Fayette-
ville. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- O'Neill, James M. to Nancy Avery, Apr. 5, Burke county. R. R. Apr. 26,
1825
- O'Quin, Mary Ann to James Johnson, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 11,
1825
- Paisley, Polly M. to Rev. John Rankin, Je., Greensborough. R. R. Je. 7,
1825
- Patterson, James to Mary Nuttall, My. 12, Granville county. R. R. My. 31,
1825
- Patton, Jane of Asheville to James F. Hardy of Newberry District, S. C.,
Dec. 23, Asheville. R. R. Jan. 28, 1825
- Patton, Wm. to Margaret Johnson, Sept. 27, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 8,
1825
- Payne, Sarah C. D. of Fredericktown, Md. to Dr. Anderson Brown of
Orange county, My. 31, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Peabody, John to Julia Booth, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Pearson, Eliza to William Johnson, Jr., My. 25, Anson county. R. R.
Je. 7, 1825
- Penix, Tabitha P. to Edward Montgomery, Feb. 22, Caswell county. R. R.
Mar. 11, 1825
- Pettijohn, Capt. John C. of Plymouth to Martha Pew of Martin county,
Dec. 26, Martin county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1825
- Pew, Martha of Martin county to Capt. John C. Pettijohn of Plymouth,
Dec. 26, Martin county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1825

- Pickett, Eleanor to John Bates, Jan. 26, Wadesborough. R. R. Feb. 8, 1825
- Pittman, James J. to Mrs. Martha Dicken, Apr. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- Pledger, Sarah Ann of Wilcox county to Maj. Jno. M'Neill of Person county, Jan. 20. R. R. Feb. 15, 1825
- Plummer, Lucy M. to William Battle of Edgecombe county, Je. 1, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Potts, Joseph to Eliza Ann Burbank, Je. 9, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Powell, Martha to James Fulmore, Feb., Lumberton. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Powell, Rosa to Allen I. Davie, Jly. 21, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 2, 1825
- Primrose, Robert to Anne Stevens, Nov. 15, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 22, 1825
- Proudfit, Wm. to Eliza Walker, Oct. 20, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825
- Ramey, Elizabeth to Zachariah Hoover, Sr., My. 19, Caswell county. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Rankin, John to Nancy Johnston, Je. 23, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Rankin, Rev. John to Polly M. Paisley, Je., Greensborough. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Reynolds, Joel of Hillsborough to Celia A. Moore, Je. 22. R. R. Jly. 8, 1825
- Reynolds, Wesley to Matilda Welch, Apr. 7, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Rhodes, John to Miss Kornegay, Nov. 17, Wayne county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1825
- Riley, Jesse of Lincoln county to Sally Worke of Mecklenburg county, Je. 23. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Roach, Jno. to Sally Ray, Aug. 26, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1825
- Robards, Eliza L. of Granville county to Charles G. Rose of Person county, Je. 29, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1825
- Roberts, William B. to Sarah Wills, Jan., Edenton. R. R. Feb. 8, 1825
- Rogers, John to Rachel M'Rum, Sept. 22, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Rose, Charles G. of Person county to Eliza L. Robards of Granville county, Je. 29, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1825
- Ross, Evelina E. to Dr. John M. Harris, Apr. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 3, 1825
- Satterfield, Thomas to Penelope Norfleet, Feb., Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1825
- Saunders, Daniel S. of Onslow county to Eliza Foscue, Jan., Jones county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1825
- Scales, Capt. James M. to Elizabeth A. P. Lesurer, Nov. 10, Rockingham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1825
- Sedberry, David to Nancy Stancil, Sept. 1, Richmond county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1825
- Sledge, M'Clain to Frances M'Clanton, Je. 6, Warren county. R. R. Je. 17, 1825
- Sloan, Robert to Margaret Gilmore, Sept. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825

- Smith, James H. to Ann S. Bryan, Aug. 7, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1825
- Smith, Lydia to Patrick H. Nevill, Je. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Smith, Penelope to Hardy Miller, Je. 14, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Smoot, Nancy to Richard Williams, My. 12, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Sneed, Jonathan P. of Hillsborough to Sarah Lucas, Mar. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1825
- Solomon, Abigail to John Bass of Granville county, Jly. 13, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1825
- Stafford, Rev. Jas. to Dovey Johnston, Aug. 23, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1825
- Staiert, Selina C. to Joseph Arey, Apr. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 10, 1825
- Steely, Miss L. N. to Aaron Hager of Lincoln county, Je. 23. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Stevens, Anne to Robert Primrose, Nov. 15, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 22, 1825
- Stevens, Catharine A. of Raleigh to Wm. L. Hawley of Fayetteville, Sept., Roachland county, N. Y. R. R. Sept. 30, 1825
- Stiner, Eliza J. B. to M. V. Dinnavant, Mar. 29, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 5, 1825
- Stith, Martha L. to John R. J. Daniel, Apr. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- Stoddard, Mary Ann to Thomas G. Thurston of Wilmington, Aug., Albany, N. Y. R. R. Sept. 2, 1825
- Sturdivant, Dr. Charles of Granville county to Lucy A. Burwell, Je. 2, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Taber, Francis S. of Fayetteville to Jas. Coit of Cheraw, S. C., Jan. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 28, 1825
- Tartt, Theresa T. of Edgecombe county to Geo. W. Freeman of Franklin county, Dec. 13, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1825
- Tate, Mary to Israel Baird of Buncombe county, Apr. 4, Burke county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Taylor, William of Granville county to Sarah Jones of Warren county, Aug. 2. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
- Thurston, Alice C. to George Howard, Mar. 26, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 5, 1825
- Thurston, Thomas G. of Wilmington to Mary Ann Stoddard, Aug., Albany, N. Y. R. R. Sept. 2, 1825
- Tomkies, John F. of Virginia to Margaret M. Hoyle of Lincoln county, Nov. 10, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1825
- Towns, Joseph of Cheraw, S. C. to Rebecca Ann Halsey of Wilmington, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 1, 1825
- Travis, Elizabeth Liston to Maj. William G. Cochran of Caswell county, My. 10, Philadelphia. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Turner, Nancy R. to Anthony Fisher of Tennessee, Sept. 8, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1825
- Tyson, Mr. to Miss Jane Alston, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Urquhart, James of Southampton, Va. to Antoinette Hill, Apr. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- Vestal, Asa to Elizabeth Dejarnett, My. 12, Huntsville. R. R. My. 31, 1825

- Villines, Wm. to Mary Cochran, Aug. 30, Person county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
- Walker, Eliza to Wm. Proudfit, Oct. 20, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825
- Walter, Bembury of Gates county to Nancy Montgomery, Jan., Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1825
- Welch, Matilda to Wesley Reynolds, Apr. 7, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Whitaker, Eleanor to Alexander Campbell, Nov. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 25, 1825
- White, Jas. H. of Milton to Catharine Brandon of Halifax, Va., Je. 22, Person county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1825
- Wilder, Mary to William Blalock, Mar. 3, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1825
- Williams, Eliza to Malachi Haughton, Mar. 22, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 5, 1825
- Williams, John to Harriet M. Butler, My. 8, Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Williams, Margaret D. of Warren county to Horace A. Burton of Granville county, Je. 2. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Williams, Polly of Pendleton, S. C. to John Allen of Lincoln county, Je. 23, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Williams, Richard to Nancy Smoot, My. 12, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- Williams, Samuel of Cumberland county to Mrs. Jane Boylan of Wake county, My. 12, Wake county. R. R. My. 17, 1825
- Williamson, Thomas of Caswell county to Frances P. B. Mclearen of Chatham county, Je. 21. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- Williamson, Thos. of Caswell county to Mrs. M'Leron of Chatham county, Je. 21. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
- Wills, Sarah to William B. Roberts, Jan., Edenton. R. R. Feb. 8, 1825
- Wilson, Mary to William T. Frizell, Jly. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
- Womack, Green of Pittsborough to Mrs. Ann McIver, Nov., Moore county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825
- Woodard, Wm. to Caroline Blount, Sept., Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1825
- Worke, Sally of Mecklenburg county to Jesse Riley of Lincoln county, Je. 23. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Wright, Dr. Thomas H. to Mary Allan, Je. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Yarbrough, Elizabeth of Franklin county to Alfred Davis of Georgia, Sept. 14, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1825
- Yarbrough, Richard F. of Fayetteville to Eliza R. A. Brown of Granville county, Va., Je. 22, Wake Forest. R. R. Je. 24, 1825
- Yorke, Elizabeth of Rockingham county to Thos. Morris of Guilford county, Sept. 8, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1825

DEATHS

1799

- Badger, Thomas of Newbern d. Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
- Henry, William of Craven county, d. Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
- Holmes, Samuel, Oct. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799
- Iredell, James, Oct. 20, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799
- Lawrence, Mary, Oct. 26, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 19, 1799
- Page, Abner of New York, d. Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
- Pelbeck, William, Dec. 7, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1799
- Polk, Mrs. William of Raleigh, d. Oct. 2, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
- Williams, John, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1799
- Winslow, Joshua of Fayetteville, d. Oct. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799

1800

- Allen, John, Dec. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
- Bagge, Trangutt, Apr. 1, Salem. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
- Barker, Abner, Feb., Wake county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1800
- Blount, Mrs. William, My. 27, New Bern. R. R. Je. 3, 1800
- Bryan, Nathan, Dec. 7, Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1800
- Burgess, Dempsey, Jan. 13, Camden county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1800
- Cutting, Dr. James S., Jan. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
- Dawson, William, Apr. 16, Wake county. R. R. May 20, 1800
- Duffy, Elizabeth, Oct. 23, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 4, 1800
- Felbank, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
- Foy, Thos., Mar., Jones county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1800
- Frillick, Joseph, Jan. 28, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 11, 1800
- Gilchrist, Mrs. Martha, Sept. 7, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 23, 1800
- Gregory, James, Nov. 28, Gates county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
- Gregory, Gen., Apr., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
- Harris, Henry, Feb. 22, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 11, 1800
- Hunley, Capt. R., Mar. 11, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1800
- Lockhart, Mrs., Sept., Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 23, 1800
- McKinney, Richard, Jan. 27, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1800
- McNeill, Malcom, Nov., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1800
- McQueen, Mrs. Alexander M., Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 23, 1800
- Maule, Major Moses of Beaufort county, Jan. 1, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
- Moody, Robert, Dec. 21, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 14, 1800
- Nash, Abner, Jan. 17, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
- Neale, Abner, Dec. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
- Pendleton, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 27, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 16, 1800
- Person, Thomas of Warren county, d. Nov. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1800
- White, Haywood, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 8, 1800
- Witherspoon, Mrs. David, Feb. 7, Pembroke. R. R. Feb. 25, 1800

1801

- Abrams, John of Boston, Oct. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1801
- Adam, Robert of Fayetteville, Je. 11, Sound, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 13, 1801

- Bennett, William, Jan. 19, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
Butters, Abigail, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 24, 1801
Cobb, Tobias, Jan., Rocky Point. R. R. Jan. 6, 1801
Cochran, Col. Richard of Orange county, Dec. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 6, 1801
Donaldson, Southwell, Sept., Tarborough. R. R. Sept. 8, 1801
Dunham, Mrs., Je. 17, Newbern. R. R. Je. 30, 1801
Hatch, Mrs. Charles, Sept. 27, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1801
Hawkins, Philemon, Sept., Warren county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Jeffries, Paul, Jly. 16, Person county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1801
Johnston, Mrs. Samuel, Feb., Martin county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
Jones, Willie of Halifax, Je. 8, Wake county. R. R. Je. 13, 1801
Justice, Col. John, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1801
Lanier, Thomas of Surry county, Dec. 22. R. R. Feb. 3, 1801
Lee, John of Petersburg, Oct. 13, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1801
Locke, General Matthew, Sept. 7, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1801
Mackenzie, Malcom, Mar. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 17, 1801
M'Dowell, General Joseph, Jly. 11, Burke county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1801
Patillo, Henry, Aug., Granville county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1801
Price, Jeff, Mar. 19, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1801
Purviance, Mrs., Jan. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 3, 1801
Ramsey, John, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1801
Routledge, Col. Thomas, Sept., Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Sanders, Mrs. John, My. 3, Johnston county. R. R. My. 12, 1801
Scurlock, Mrs. Sarah, Apr., Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1801
Smith, Mrs. Arthur, Jly., Scotland Neck. R. R. Jly. 21, 1801
Spain, David, My. 19, Wake county. R. R. My. 26, 1801
Travers, John of Fayetteville, Aug. 28, Charleston. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Vultieur, George, Jan. 29, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
Waine, Edward, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 13, 1801
Whitmore, Mrs. K. of Bath, Je. 19, Norfolk. R. R. Je. 30, 1801
Wilkins, Mrs. John, Nov. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 24, 1801
Wilson, Mrs. James, Apr. 6, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 21, 1801

1802

- Ashe, Col. John B., Nov. 27, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 29, 1802
Atkins, Rodman, Jan. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1802
Bartlett, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 1, 1802
Bell, Bythal, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1802
Bexley, Lewis of Newbern, Je. 5. R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Burke, John, Dec. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 20, 1802
Conan, Mathew, Aug. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 23, 1802
Crawley, Mrs. John, My. 17, Wake county. R. R. My. 18, 1802
Davie, Mrs., Apr. 14, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 20, 1802
Davis, Mrs. Buckner, Mar., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 9, 1802
Foort, John, Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 29, 1802
Gains, Mrs. James, My. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Hill, Mrs. Jane, Apr. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 20, 1802
Hill, John, Dec. 29, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1802
Hinton, Samuel, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1802
Howard, Thomas, Sr., Apr. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 13, 1802

Jocelin, Frederic of Wilmington, My. 19, Norfolk. R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Johnston, Charles, Jly. 28, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 16, 1802
Jones, William, Jly. 24, New Hanover county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1802
Marshall, Frederick William, Feb. 11, Salem. R. R. Feb. 16, 1802
Moore, Dr., Nov., Person county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1802
Moore, Rev. John, Jr., My. 18, Wake county. R. R. My. 25, 1802
Morris, Pettigrew, Nov. 14, Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1802
Murfree, Mrs. Hardy, Mar. 19, Murfreesborough. R. R. Apr. 6, 1802
Nicholas, John, Apr. 1, New Hanover county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1802
Pearson, Samuel, My. 4, Wake county. R. R. My. 11, 1802
Peck, Dr. David, My. 25, Newbern. R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Phillips, Col. Exum, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1802
Puckett, John, Jan. 21, Chapel Hill. R. R. Feb. 2, 1802
Puryear, Mr., Oct. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 25, 1802
Ransom, Mrs. James, Mar., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 9, 1802
Robinson, Edward, Sept. 28, Brunswick county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1802
Sadler, William Camp, My. 31, Wake county. R. R. Je. 1, 1802
Schaw, Alexander of Brunswick county, Je. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Sitgreaves, John, Mar. 4, Halifax. R. R. Mar. 16, 1802
Sitgreaves, Robert J., Sept. 20, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 4, 1802
Stewart, James, Oct. 24, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1802
Stokes, Barry, Aug. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 30, 1802
Taffy, Mrs. George, Aug. 14, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1802
Tatom, Major Absalom, Dec. 20, Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 20, 1802
Terry, Polly, Oct. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 1, 1802
Thomlinson, Thomas, Sept. 24, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 11, 1802
Tomlinson, Mrs., Apr. 23, Newbern. R. R. My. 11, 1802
Turner, David, My. 17, Windsor. R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Turner, Mrs. James, Feb. 26, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 9, 1802
Walker, Mr. Carlton, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 25, 1802
Wyatt, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 1, 1802

1803

Alston, Mrs. James, Apr. 11, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1803
Bishop, Samuel, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 22, 1803
Bloodworth, Mrs. Timothy, Dec. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 26, 1803
Brehon, Mrs., Je., Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 4, 1803
Brickell, Mrs. Jonathan, Feb. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 28, 1803
Burgwin, John, My. 24, New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 6, 1803
Cammock, James, Oct. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 31, 1803
Carter, Mrs. Jeffe, Jly. 14, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 5, 1803
Chapman, Mrs. Samuel, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 11, 1803
Daniel, Mrs. Wm., Jly. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 25, 1803
Dickenson, Dr. Samuel, Dec. 20, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 17, 1803
Dubois, Mrs. James, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 9, 1803
Goodman, William of Lenoir county, Oct. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 24, 1803
Green, Col. Joseph, Oct., Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1803
Guion, Isaac, My. 24, Newbern. R. R. Je. 6, 1803
Handy, Matthias, Je. 13, Smithfield. R. R. Je. 20, 1803
Harp, William, Jly. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 1, 1803
Hay, Mrs. John, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 14, 1803

Howard, C. D., Aug., Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 29, 1803
 Johnston, Matthew, My 4, Wilmington. R. R. My. 16, 1803
 Koons, Colonel George, My., Ashe county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1803
 Love, Kenan, Apr. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 25, 1803
 M'Keethen, Dougal, Oct. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 31, 1803
 Marshall, Sterling, Apr. 5, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 11, 1803
 Marshall, Mrs. Sterling, Sept., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 3, 1803
 Miller, David, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1803
 Mitchell, James, Sept. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
 Mitchell, Dr. Thomas, Feb., Lewisburg. R. R. Feb. 22, 1803
 Moore, John, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1803
 Norwood, John, Mar. 8, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1803
 Pitt, Thomas, Apr. 29, Bertie county. R. R. May 16, 1803
 Pointer, Henry, Apr. 7, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 18, 1803
 Poisson, Mrs., John, Sept. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 26, 1803
 Polk, Dr. Benjamin, Mar. 21, Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1803
 Ray, Catherine, Aug. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 5, 1803
 Roberts, Bryan, Jan. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 17, 1803
 Rogers, Wiley, Sept. 16, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1803
 Rowland, John, Oct. 11, Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1803
 Smith, Mrs. John F., Aug. 10, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 5, 1803
 Snead, William, Jan. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 31, 1803
 Tate, Allan, Mar., Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1803
 Thompson, Daniel, Nov. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 14, 1803
 Turner, Jonathan, Sept. 7, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1803
 Verrell, Mrs., My., Franklin county. R. R. My. 16, 1803
 White, Robert, Jan. 13, Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1803
 Williams, John Pugh, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 9, 1803
 Williams, Mrs. W. H., My. 4, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 9, 1803
 Williford, Thomas, Aug. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 8, 1803

1804

Alexander, Wallace, Apr., Lincolnton. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
 Allison, Robert, Nov. 2, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1804
 Baxter, Nathaniel, July 12, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1804
 Bettner, Mrs. Henry, Jan. 26, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 9, 1804
 Bradley, Captain Gee, Feb. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
 Bunting, William, Oct. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 15, 1804
 Carr, Titus, Feb. 9, Greene county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1804
 Christmas, William, Apr. 11, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1804
 Clemens, Mrs., Aug., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 10, 1804
 Coffield, James, Dec., Tarborough. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
 Cooke, James M., Jly., Tarborough. R. R. Aug. 6, 1804
 Daves, Major John, Oct. 12, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 29, 1804
 Davis, Peter, Sr., Jan. 27, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1804
 Day, Joseph, Sept. 9, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 24, 1804
 Dean, Joseph of Wilmington, d. Jan. 10, Jamaica. R. R. Mar. 12, 1804
 Donaldson, Robert, Feb. 15, Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
 Eastwood, Capt. James, Oct. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 22, 1804
 Fitts, Hensrs., Sr., My., Warren county. R. R. My. 21, 1804
 Gaster, Henry of Moore county, d. Dec. 4, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804

- Gaston, Mrs. William, Apr. 20, Newbern. R. R. My. 7, 1804
 Gilchrist, Mrs. Allen W., Jly. 13, Halifax. R. R. Jly. 23, 1804
 Hall, James, Jly., Tarborough. R. R. Aug. 6, 1804
 Harris, Charles W. of Halifax, Jan. 26, Sneedsborough. R. R. Feb. 13, 1804
 Hawks, Samuel, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
 Henry, Joel, Aug., Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1804
 Hightower, Robert, Jr., My., Franklin county. R. R. My. 21, 1804
 Hightower, Mrs. Robert of Franklin county, Sept. R. R. Oct. 1, 1804
 Hogg, James, Nov. 9, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 19, 1804
 Hooper, Wm., Jly. 15, Brunswick county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1804
 Hoskins, Thomas, Aug. 11, Tyrrell county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1804
 Humphries, Mr., May 16, Onslow county. R. R. Je. 4, 1804
 Johnson, Col. Wm., Sept. 6, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1804
 Keane, Edward, Aug. 21, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 10, 1804
 Kinns., Mrs., Jan. 24, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 9, 1804
 Lane, William of Pasquotank county, Je. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1804
 Latteststedt, Erie of Sweden, Oct. 26, Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1804
 Littleberry, Mrs. May, Dec. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 2, 1804
 Loug, M'Kinnie, Aug. 3, Halifax. R. R., Aug. 13, 1804
 Love, Samuel, Jan. 23, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jan. 30, 1804
 M'Clammy, Elijah, Je., Wilmington Sound. R. R. Je. 4, 1804
 M'Clure, Gen'l William, Nov. 18, Craven county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1804
 M'Ilhenny, Capt. John, Sept. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 10, 1804
 Madden, Mrs. Elizabeth, Dec. 4, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1804
 Mangeon, Peter of France, Nov., Brunswick county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1804
 Mitchell, William, Jan. 30, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 13, 1804
 Myatt, Britain, Oct. 21, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1804
 O'Neill, James, Oct. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 5, 1804
 Osborn, Samuel, Apr. 20, Newbern. R. R. My. 7, 1804
 Park, Mrs. Betty, Mar. 10, Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 19, 1804
 Pasteur, Dr. James of Raleigh, Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 19, 1804
 Pasteur, Mrs. James, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 13, 1804
 Paxton, Mr., Jan. 23, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 9, 1804
 Pearson, Mrs. Jesse, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 22, 1804
 Philips, John Hartwill of Edgecombe county, Feb. 18, Chapel Hill. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
 Pugh, Polly, Mar. 29, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1804
 Randolph, Mrs. John, Jly. 26, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 6, 1804
 Read, Col. James, Oct. 17, Brunswick county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1804
 Rench, Mrs., Oct. 21, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1804
 Robinson, David R. of Virginia, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1804
 Satterwhite, Capt. Michael, Mar. 24, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1804
 Sessums, Lemuel of Tarborough, Mar., Chapel Hill. R. R. Mar. 19, 1804
 Simmons, Amos., Dec., Jones county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
 Simpson, John of Tar River, Jan. 30, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 13, 1804
 Singleton, Mrs. Spyers, Dec. 11, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 31, 1804
 Speir, John, Feb. 14, Tar River. R. R. Feb. 27, 1804
 Thompson, James, Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 4, 1804
 Thompson, Richard, Mar. 18, Hillsborough. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804

Torrans, Mrs. Alexander, Dec. 23, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 9, 1804
 Whitted, John, Mar. 19, Hillsborough. R. R. Apr. 2, 1804
 Williams, Col. John, Dec., Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1804

1805

Allen, Nathaniel, Nov. 28, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
 Alston, James of Warren county, Mar., Virginia. R. R. Mar. 11, 1805
 Andrews, Mr., Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
 Avery, Mrs. Jonathan, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 18, 1805
 Bell, Francis, Dec. 18, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
 Bell, Jesse, Aug. 16, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 26, 1805
 Black, Mrs., Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 11, 1805
 Blackledge, Richard of Beaufort county, Aug. 18, Washington. R. R. Sept. 2,
 1805
 Bryan, Hardy, Jr., Jly., Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
 Calhor, Mrs. John, Mar. 27, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 8, 1805
 Cotten, Willie, Nov. 26, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
 Croom, Richard, Je. 21, Wayne county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
 Drew, Dolphin of Bertie county, Mar. 26, New York. R. R. Apr. 15, 1805
 Emmet, Margaret, Oct. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 11, 1805
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. Thomas, Nov. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 9, 1805
 Gardner, Wm. T., Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 21, 1805
 Gibbs, Nathaniel, Dec. 6, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1805
 Gillespie, Col. James of this State, Jan. 11, Washington, D. C. R. R. Jan. 28,
 1805
 Gorham, Col. James, Dec. 24, Pitt county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
 Gray, Israel, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 21, 1805
 Griffin, Dr. John of Fort Johnson, Jly. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 29, 1805
 Hannon, Major John, Feb., Halifax. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
 Harris, Edward, Oct. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 4, 1805
 Harvey, Mrs., of Edgecombe county, Jly., Knoxville, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
 Haywood, Mrs. Stephen, Mar. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 11, 1805
 Hines, Rev. Thos., Mar., Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1805
 Hodge, Abraham, Aug. 3, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 12, 1805
 Holt, Thomas C., Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
 Hubbell, William, Nov. 28, Windsor. R. R. Dec. 16, 1805
 Hudson, Nancy, Oct. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 21, 1805
 Hull, John of Virginia, Aug. 24, Moore county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1805
 Jelks, Lemuel, Feb. 21, Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1805
 Joselin, Amariah, Feb. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 1, 1805
 Johnson, Benjamin, Sept. 19, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1805
 Johnson, Edward J. of Warrenton, Oct., Williamsburg, Va. R. R. Oct. 21, 1805
 Knoz, John, Jan., Craven county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1805
 Lancaster, Polly Jameson, Je. 6, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 17, 1805
 Lane, James, Sr., Jan. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 14, 1805
 Lane, Major Joseph, Mar. 10, Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1805
 Laughter, Mrs. John, Mar., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1805
 Lile, Mr. of Raleigh, Aug., Wake county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1805
 Littleton, Mrs. South, Nov., Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1805
 Long, Mrs. Nicholas, Dec. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 30, 1805
 M'Auslan, Duncan, Sept. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 16, 1805

Mallett, Peter, Feb. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 18, 1805
 Maxwell, James, Oct. 8, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 21, 1805
 Medlin, Wm., Feb. 27, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1805
 Mentges, Col. Francis, Oct. 6, Rocky Mount. R. R. Nov. 18, 1805
 Mitchell, Mrs. Gabriel, Nov. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 25, 1805
 Mitchell, Jesse, Mar. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 18, 1805
 Newman, Dr. Anthony, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1805
 Olive, James, Jan. 22, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1805
 Pasteur, Mrs. Abner, Nov. 18, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 2, 1805
 Prion, Mrs., Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
 Ray, John, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 18, 1805
 Saunders, Chas., Apr. 12, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1805
 Smith, Joseph, Oct. 4, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1805
 Smith, Major General Robert, Jly. 16, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1805
 Smith, Col. Thomas, Sept. 12, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 30, 1805
 Stewart, James, Mar. 28, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 8, 1805
 Stewart, John, of Martin county, Dec. 25, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1805
 Tinker, Mrs. Edward, Jr., Je. 26, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 8, 1805
 Took, John, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 21, 1805
 Toomer, Anthony B. of New Hanover county, Apr. 21, Newbern. R. R. My. 6, 1805
 Vaughn, Thomas, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1805
 Watson, William of Ireland, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1805
 West, John, Nov. 7, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 2, 1805
 Wheaton, Daniel, Mar. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 25, 1805
 White, Jacob, Feb. 27, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1805
 Williams, Capt. Nathaniel, Feb., Rockingham county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1805
 Williams, Samuel, My. 11, Martin county. R. R. My. 27, 1805
 Williams, Solomon B., Nov., Martin county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1805
 Wilson, Rev. Lewis F. of St. Christopher Island, Jan. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1805
 Widdigen, John C., Aug. 31, Washington. R. R. Sept. 30, 1805

1806

Alexander, Mrs. Nathaniel, Sept. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1806
 Alexander, William L., Mar. 15, Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1806
 Anthony, Capt. Wm., Dec. 25, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 6, 1806
 Armistead, Robert, Nov. 7, Plymouth. R. R. Nov. 24, 1806
 Arnett, Silas, My. 31, Newbern. R. R. Je. 9, 1806
 Bennehan, William of Wake county, Oct. 31, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1806
 Bent, Capt. Thomas, Feb. 11, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 28, 1806
 Bievighaus, George, Sept. 24, Salem. R. R. Oct. 13, 1806
 Blackledge, Mrs. William, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 7, 1806
 Boddie, William of Nash county, Apr. 2, Louisburg. R. R. Apr. 7, 1806
 Bogle, Robert of Fayetteville, Jly. 7, Lumberton. R. R. Jly. 21, 1806
 Branch, Col. John, Mar., Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1806
 Briskell, Jonathan, Dec. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 22, 1806
 Brown, Capt. Benjamin, Mar. 16, Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1806
 Brown, Jane, Jly. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 4, 1806
 Buckley, Captain, Jan. 18, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806

- Buffalo, Henry, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1806
Cain, James, Oct. 1, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1806
Cain, Sarah, Dec. 10, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1806
Callender, Mrs., Thomas, Jan. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 10, 1806
Clark, Robert, Nov. 7, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1806
Cox, Capt. Thos., Je. 15, Edenton. R. R. Je. 30, 1806
Craig, David, Oct. 11, Chapel Hill. R. R. Oct. 27, 1806
Crump, William, Dec. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 6, 1806
Duke, Mrs. Matthew, Oct. 3, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1806
Duffy, Mrs., Nov. 11, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1806
Edwards, Daniel C., Oct. 30, Surry county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1806
Fatheree, Mrs. Jane, Jly. 6, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 21, 1806
Fleming, Robert of Ireland, Oct. 29, Raleigh. Nov. 3, 1806
Goodwin, Mrs. Samuel, Jly. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 21, 1806
Gray, George, Je., Windsor. R. R. Je. 2, 1806
Harris, Thomas, Je. 1, Edenton. R. R. Je. 16, 1806
Hart, Nathaniel, Jan. 20, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1806
Hightower, Nancy, Aug. 11, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1806
Hill, Hrs. William Henry, Dec. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 29, 1806
Hinton, Willis, Aug. 6, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1806
Hudson, John, Apr., Tarborough. R. R. Apr. 14, 1806
Hunter, Mrs. John B., Je. 15, Williamston. R. R. Jly. 7, 1806
Hunter, Capt. Timothy, Aug. 29, Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1806
Jones, Mrs. Fanning, Jly. 27, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1806
Kegan, Capt. William, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1806
Kimball, Mrs. Ransom, Aug., Warren county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1806
Lawless, Luke of Ireland, Sept. 27, Tyrrell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1806
Lea, Wm., Sr., Sept. 4, Leasburg. R. R. Sept. 22, 1806
Loften, Mrs. Joseph, Aug. 2, Chapel Hill. R. R. Aug. 4, 1806
Lowthorpe, Francis, Oct. 27, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 10, 1806
Lundy, Mrs. John, Jan. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
Mahson, Samuel, Aug. 8, Topsail Sound, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 25, 1806
M'Clure, Gilbert, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1806
M'Cotter, Mrs. John, Jly 21, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 28, 1806
M'Eachern, Mrs. John, Nov. 5, Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1806
M'Gready, Aaron, Sept. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 15, 1806
M'Iver, Mrs. Kenneth, Aug. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 25, 1806
M'Laurin, Hugh., Oct. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 3, 1806
M'Linn, Miss., Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 29, 1806
M'Nair, Mrs. Edmund, Dec., Tarboro. R. R. Dec. 15, 1806
Miller, Thomas, Apr. 20, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 28, 1806
Moore, Major Charles, Jan. 24, Perquimons county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1806
Moore, Mrs. Thomas I., Je. 13, Person county. R. R. Je. 30, 1806
Muter, Robert, Jly. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 28, 1806
Outerbridge, Joseph, Je. 2, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 9, 1806
Owen, Col. John, Nov., Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1806
Owen, Col. Thomas, Nov. 2, Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1806
Paine, Mrs. John, Aug. 23, Person county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1806
Pasteur, Major Thomas, Sept., Buncombe county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1806
Pearson, Mrs. Joseph, Sept. 11, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 29, 1806
Pegues, William, Oct. 23, Pittsborough. R. R. Nov. 10, 1806

Reichell, Mrs., Aug., Salem. R. R. Aug. 25, 1806
 Rew, Thomas, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 22, 1806
 Roberts, Mrs. George, Jly. 29, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1806
 Robinson, Mrs. Benj., Oct. 30, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 10, 1806
 Sanders, Hardy, Feb. 9, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1806
 Schenck, John G. L. of Tarborough, Oct. 6, Philadelphia. R. R. Oct. 27, 1806
 Scott, Mrs. Thos., Jan. 12, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
 Smith, Benjamin, Sept. 5, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1806
 Sneed, Capt. Samuel, Aug. 10, Person county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1806
 Somervell, John, Nov. 18, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1806
 Speed, Col. John, Feb. 18, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1806
 Stanback, Fanny, Mar., Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 10, 1806
 Stewart, Archibald, Aug. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 8, 1806
 Story, Charles, Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 1, 1806
 Thorpe, Launcelot, Jly. 16, Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 28, 1806
 Torrans, Mrs. A., Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 22, 1806
 Trippe, Mrs., Jan. 18, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 3, 1806
 Troy, Mrs. Rachel, Nov., Anson county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1806
 Valette, Francis of the Island of Malta, Dec. 7, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 22, 1806
 Walker, Mrs. John of Plymouth, Sept. 17, Washington county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1806
 Webber, Francis, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1806
 Williamson, Capt. James, Oct. 20, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1806
 Willip, John, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1806
 Willis, John, Jr., Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1806
 Worke, Col. Alexander, Jan. 24, Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1806
 Young John of Granville county, Sept. 21, Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 29, 1806

1807

Alston, Samuel, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1807
 Alston, Solomon, Aug. 5, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
 Barron, Mrs., Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
 Barteel, Thomas, Mar. 9, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 30, 1807
 Beck, Mrs. John, Dec. 19, Nashville. R. R. Feb. 2, 1807
 Benbury, Gen. Rich'd., Feb., Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 9, 1807
 Bennett, Mrs. Wm., Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
 Bird, Jonathan of Warrenton, Sept. 26, Sullivan's Island. R. R. Oct. 1, 1807
 Blount, Mrs. Joseph, Oct. 22, Washington. R. R. Nov. 5, 1807
 Blount, Gen. R., Oct. 13, Washington. R. R. Oct. 29, 1807
 Bradley, James of Halifax county, Va., Feb. 3, Bladen county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1807
 Brown, William, Je. 13, Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1807
 Bryan, John C., Feb. 15, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 30, 1807
 Buchanan, Hector R., Feb. 20, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1807
 Burgess, Lovatt, Oct. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1807
 Butler, John of this State, Sept. 3, Philadelphia, Pa. R. R. Oct. 1, 1807
 Butler, Samuel, Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
 Caldwell, Mrs. Joseph, Jan. 17, Chapel Hill. R. R. Feb. 2, 1807
 Caudle, Joseph R. of England, Apr. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 4, 1807
 Chapman, Samuel, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 30, 1807
 Cobb, Jesse of Lenoir county, Sept. 3, Kinston. R. R. Sept. 10, 1807

- Cole, Major John, Mar. 23, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1807
Cook, Mrs. Silas, Oct. 5, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
Cooke, Mrs. John, Sept. 30, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 8, 1807
Council, Mrs. John, Jan., Robeson county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1807
Craven, John, Sept. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 8, 1807
Croom, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 7, Lenoir county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
Daugherty, Rev. George, Mar. 23, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 13, 1807
Davis, Thomas of Warrenton, Oct., Petersburg. R. R. Oct. 29, 1807
Dick, James, Jr., Dec. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 31, 1807
Fish, Wiley of Lenoir county, Apr. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 16, 1807
Fleming, Andrew of Ireland and Halifax this State, Aug. 2, Petersburg. R. R.
Aug. 6, 1807
Fonville, Lewis, Oct. 16, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1807
Fox, Jacob, Mar. 27, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1807
Giles, Henry, Jan. 27, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 9, 1807
Gillespie, Mrs., Feb., Warrenton. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
Gilmour, John M. of Halifax, Jly. 19, Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 23, 1807
Goodloe, Mrs. J. M., Jly., Nashville. R. R. Jly. 30, 1807
Green, Wm., Dec. 17, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1807
Greene, Lewis of Raleigh, Oct. 18, Nashville. R. R. Jan. 19, 1807
Hatch, Ivy, Nov., Craven county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
Hawkins, Mrs. Joseph, Sept., Warren county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1807
Hawkins, Mrs. P., Sept. 29, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 8, 1807
Heath, Spyres, Oct. 13, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 29, 1807
Heron, Samuel, Apr., Rockingham county. R. R. My. 7, 1807
Hunt, John, Oct. 9, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
Hyman, Thomas, Nov., Craven county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
Jackson, John, Mar. 9, Raleigh. (A free man of colour). R. R. Mar. 16, 1807
Jarvis, Abigail of Connecticut, Aug. 4, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 6, 1807
Johnston, Samuel of Bertie, Sept. 22, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1807
Jones, General Allen, Nov. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
Jones, Solomon, Oct., Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
Jones, Tignal, Aug. 30, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1807
Jones, Tignal, Jr., My., Wake county. R. R. My. 28, 1807
Lacey, Mrs. William, Mar. 1st, Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1807
Lane, James, Oct. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
Lees, James, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1807
M'Nair, Duncan, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 17, 1807
McPherson, Mrs. Catherine, Feb. 17, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1807
Machen, Mrs. Thomas W., My. 2, Newbern. R. R. My. 14, 1807
Macon, Nathaniel, Jr. of Warren county, Feb., Greene county, Ga. R. R.
Mar. 9, 1807
Martin, Alexander, Nov. 2, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1807
Martin, Mrs., Nov. 6, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1807
Mason, Mrs. Daniel, Dec. 25, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
Mastin, Mrs. Jeremiah, Oct. 19, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 29, 1807
Maurice, Francis, Sept. 17, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 1, 1807
Millen, Alexander, My., Edenton. R. R. My. 28, 1807
Mitchell, Mrs. C. M., Dec. 19, Wadesboro. R. R. Jan. 5, 1807
Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth, Nov. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 3, 1807
Mumford, Mrs. Robinson, Sept. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 24, 1807

Murdock, Andrew, Sept. 30, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1807
 Murtaugh, Mrs. Margaret, My. 12, Wilmington. R. R. My. 28, 1807
 Noyes, Orra, Sept. 18, Lumberton. R. R. Oct: 8, 1807
 Oliver, Mrs. Abraham, Apr. 5, Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1807
 O'Farrill, Mrs., Sept. 25, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 8, 1807
 Parke, Capt. Solomon, Apr. 10, Randolph county. R. R. My. 7, 1807
 Person, Benjamin, Nov, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1807
 Pettigrew, Rev. Charles, Apr. 8, Washington county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1807
 Pope, Henry, Sept. 29, Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1807
 Powell, Mrs. J. D., My. 25, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 4, 1807
 Ramsey, Mrs. W. H., My., Bladen county. R. R. Je. 4, 1807
 Reed, Edward, Oct., Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
 Reily, Mrs. E., Feb. 22, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 9, 1807
 Roberts, William, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
 Roulhac, P. G. of France, Oct. 12, Plymouth. R. R. Oct. 29, 1807
 Rowland, Needham, Sept. 24, Lumberton. R. R. Oct. 8, 1807
 Ruggles, Nathaniel W. of Boston, d. Sept. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 17, 1807
 Russell, John, Feb. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 23, 1807
 Sambourne, Thomas of this city, Dec. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 10, 1807
 Sasser, James, Nov. 24, Wayne county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1807
 Sheppard, Jacob, Nov. 13, Surry county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1807
 Simons, Joshua, Dec., Hertford county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1807
 Smith, Mrs. Thomas, May, Bladen county. R. R. Je. 4, 1807
 Taylor, Mrs., Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 1, 1807
 Troy, Robert, Apr. 25, Wadesboro. R. R. May 7, 1807
 Turner, T., Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 23, 1807
 Walker, James M., Sept. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 24, 1807
 Walton, William of Johnston county, Oct. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 8, 1807
 Whitaker, Mrs. Eli. B., Dec. 26, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1807
 Whitaker, Mrs. John, Jr., Oct. 10, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1807
 Williams, Charles, Oct. 15, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1807
 Wingate, Cornelius, Feb. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 2, 1807
 Wright, Mrs. Grove of Pitt county, Je. 10, New York. R. R. Je. 25, 1807
 Vanhook, Mrs. Jacob, Jan. 6, Person county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1807
 Vapon, Thomas, Jan. 8, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 19, 1807

1808

Alexander, Mrs. Adams, Apr. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 28, 1808
 Alexander, Nathaniel, Mar. 8, Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 24, 1808
 Alexander, Mrs. W. I., May, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 19, 1808
 Carson, James, Oct. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808
 Carter, Mrs. Jesse, Apr., Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1808
 Bryan, Hardy, Nov. 13, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 8, 1808
 Brown, Major J., Nov. 1st, Hertford county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1808
 Burklow, Isaac, Feb. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 3, 1808
 Caldwell, Col. David, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 2, 1808
 Cabarrus, Stephen, Aug. 4, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 11, 1808
 Chapman, Henry, Oct. 13, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808
 Clark, John, Nov. 14, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 8, 1808
 Davis, Goodorum, Oct. 3, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 6, 1808
 Donaldson, Robert, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 6, 1808

- Donaldson, Robert of Fayetteville, Va., Jly. R. R. Jly. 7, 1808
Dowden, William, Sept. 18, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 29, 1808
Dulgaire, Alexander of Scotland, Oct. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808
Ellison, Alderson, Mar. 27, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1808
Faire, James, My. 10, Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 7, 1808
Faribault, J. of Edenton, Oct. 24, Elizabeth city. R. R. Nov. 3, 1808
Farrar, Capt. John, Feb., Wake county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1808
Flinn, Mrs. Andrew of Camden, S. C., Aug. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 1, 1808
Gardner, Geo., Feb. 25, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 9, 1808
Geroch, Mrs. Samuel, Aug. 20, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 2, 1808
Gilbert, Rev. Nathan, Aug. 1, Nash county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1808
Guion, Thomas, Jr., Sept., Tarborough. R. R. Sept. 8, 1808
Hall, Mrs. Ferrably of Northampton county, Oct. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 27, 1808
Hall, William H., Holton, Dec. 9. R. R. Dec. 29, 1808
Hawley, Isaac, Jan. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 28, 1808
Hays, Joseph, May 1, Fayetteville. R. R. May 12, 1808
Haywood, Robert, Jly., Franklin. R. R. Jly. 7, 1808
High, Mrs. R. H., Feb. 9, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1808
Hill, Henry, Jan., Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1808
Hill, Joseph John, Aug. 13, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1808
Hill, Nathaniel, Oct. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808
Hyman, Mrs. Thos., My. 11, Newbern. R. R. May 19, 1808
Jones, John, Sept. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 15, 1808
Keats, William, Oct. 20, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1808
Kenan, Mrs. Felix, Jan. 9, Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1808
Kennedy, Willie of Beaufort county, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1808
Kinchin, Henry, My., Franklin county. R. R. May 26, 1808
King, Wm. of Washington county, Nov., Abingdon, Va. R. R. Nov. 17, 1808
Lockhart, William, May 3, Hillsborough. R. R. May 19, 1808
Lowrie, Mrs. Samuel of Mecklenburg county, Aug. 12. R. R. Oct. 13, 1808
Macay, Spruce, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 10, 1808
Macon, Mrs. John of Warren county, Feb., Nashville. R. R. Feb. 18, 1808
M'Kay, Mrs. Archibald, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1808
M'Neill, Daniel of Robeson county, Sept. 11, Sumter District, S. C. R. R. Oct. 6, 1808
M'Queen, Donald, Sept. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 29, 1808
Marsh, Mrs. Daniel G. of Washington, Beaufort county, Sept. 25, Nash county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1808
Martin, Henry Lyne of Warrenton, Sept., Washington county, Ga. R. R. Sept. 22, 1808
Middleton, Joseph, Oct. 8, Nixonton. R. R. Nov. 3, 1808
Miles, Mrs. Jane, Sept. 12, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 22, 1808
Montgomery, Robert, Oct. 31, Hertford county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1808
Mundy of Fayetteville, Apr. 8, Raleigh. R. R. May 12, 1808
Outlaw, Maj. Lewis, Aug. 29, Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1808

Paine, Col. James, Feb., Warren county. Feb. 18, 1808
 Peck, Mrs. William, Je. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 9, 1808
 Pugh, William, Dec. 6, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1808
 Ray, Daniel, Nov. 22, Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1808
 Ray, John, Sr. of Scotland, Feb. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 3, 1808
 Redmond, Capt. Patrick of Philadelphia, Sept. 5, Tarborough. R. R.
 Sept. 15, 1808
 Rhodes, John, Jr., Jan. 4, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1808
 Rombough, Wm., Jly. 6, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 21, 1808
 Russel, James, Oct. 2, Pasquotank county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808
 Ryan, Capt. Cornelious, Jly., Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1808
 Sawyer, Capt. Willis, Apr., Bertie county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1808
 Scott, Mrs. Andrew, Apr. 23, Wilmington. R. R. My. 5, 1808
 Simpson, Jane, Sept. 10, Washington. R. R. Sept. 22, 1808
 Smith, Turner, Jan. 7, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1808
 Southall, Mrs. Daniel, Je. 28, Gates court house. R. R. Jly. 14, 1808
 Steel, Thomas, Sept. 17, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 29, 1808
 Stevenson, Mrs. Charity, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1808
 Stevenson, David, Feb. 25, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1808
 Streeter, John, Mar. 16, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1808
 Tanner, Mrs. Joseph, Apr. 10, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 21, 1808
 Thomas, Dr. of Northampton county, Jly. 4, Ten. R. R. Aug. 4, 1808
 Trippe, Mrs. Wm., Sept. 20, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 29, 1808
 Wade, Jos., Feb. 15, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 25, 1808
 Walker, James, Sr., Jan. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 28, 1808
 Watson, William, My. 12, Edenton. R. R. My. 26, 1808
 Weatherherd, John of Ireland, Oct. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 20, 1808
 White, Joseph, Feb., Anson county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1808
 Wilcox, Mrs. John, Sept. 2, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1808
 Williams, Joseph John, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1808
 Wilson, Hugh, My., Salisbury. R. R. My. 5, 1808
 Woods, Benjamin, Apr. 15, Enton. R. R. Apr. 28, 1808
 Wright, Mrs. Isaac, Jan. 1, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1808

1809

Alexander, Evan, Oct. 28, Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 23, 1809
 Alexander, Mrs. George, Jly. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1809
 Alexander, Dr. Joseph of Pennsylvania, Jly. 29, York District, S. C. R. R.
 Aug. 24, 1809
 Alston, Medicus, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1809
 Anderson, Joseph, Jr., Aug. 26, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1809
 Andrews, Joseph, Oct., Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1809
 Baker, James of England, Mar. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 16, 1809
 Barge, Lewis, Sr., Feb. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 23, 1809
 Beck, Mrs. John, Feb. 24, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1809
 Bell, Mrs. Reuben, Jly. 11, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 20, 1809
 Benjamin, Mrs. Philip of Wilmington, Sept., Masonborough sound. R. R.
 Sept. 21, 1809
 Bettner, Henry, Jly. 5, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 13, 1809
 Biggs, John, Jr., Dec. 5, Craven county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1809
 Blackledge, Mrs. William, Dec. 18, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 2, 1809
 Boddie, Bennet, Feb. 21, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1809

- Brownlow, James of Wilmington, Je. 23. R. R. Aug. 3, 1809
Bryant, Cyrus, Je. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 13, 1809
Bulloch, Mrs. Richard, Jan. 4, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1809
Butler, Isaac, My. 20, Granville county. R. R. Je. 29, 1809
Buxton, Mrs., Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 16, 1809
Chambers, Maxwell, Jly. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1809
Cherry, William, Sept. 8, Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
Cocke, Mrs. Joseph, Je. 18, Warren county. R. R. Je. 22, 1809
Coffield, Mrs. Benjamin of Chowan county, Oct. 18, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 26, 1809
Cole, Mary Ann, Sept. 21, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
Cox, Philemon, Oct. 31, Halifax. R. R. Nev. 9, 1809
Curtis, Thos., Jan. 22, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 9, 1809
Dickinson, Matthew, Sept. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1809
Doty, Mrs. Lemuel, Oct. 11, Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1809
Dwyer, Patrick of England, May, Halifax county. R. R. My. 11, 1809
Eaton, Gen'l. Thomas, Jly., Warren county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1809
Ferby, Mrs. Joseph, May, Currituck county. R. R. Je. 1, 1809
Freear, Col. Richard W., Nov. 23, Northampton county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
Gatlin, Slade, Je. 24, Kinston. R. R. Jly. 13, 1809
Green, Joseph, Mar. 25, Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
Harrington, Henry W., Mar. 31, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1809
Harwell, Mark W., Jly. 22, Halifax. R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
Hattridge, William of Wilmington, Sept. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
Hay, John, Je. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 29, 1809
High, Mrs. Abigail, Dec. 17, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 28, 1809
Hill, Mrs. Bennett of Franklin county, Je. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 29, 1809
Hiwill, John W., Oct. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 19, 1809
Holland, William, Dec. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
Hoskins, Dr. Hardy of Edenton, Oct. 26, Columbia, Tyrrell county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1809
Jarrot, Wm., Jan. 24, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1809
Jennings, Thos. of England, Oct. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 19, 1809
Johnson, Mrs. Suga, Sept. 22, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
Johnston, Dr. Wm. Eaton, Mar. 25, Warren county. R. R. My. 4, 1809
Keddie, Wm., Oct. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 19, 1809
Kenan, Sarah, Oct. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 2, 1809
Kinchin, Mrs. Alexander, Jan. 6, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1809
Lee, Small, Je. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 15, 1809
Lockwood, J., Sept. 10, Nixton. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
Long, Maj. Lunsford, Je. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 8, 1809
M'Culloch, Samuel of Halifax, Jan., Tenn. R. R. Feb. 9, 1809
M'Iver, Catharine, Sept. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 12, 1809
M'Kellar, John of Wilmington, Je. 23, Havannah. R. R. Aug. 3, 1809
M'Lean, Mrs. Hugh, Sept. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
M'Lochlan, Hugh of Fayetteville, Dec. 26, Hamptonville. R. R. Jan. 12, 1809
M'Master, Thos. of Scotland, Sept. 11, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
Macon, Gideon Hunt, Mar. 27, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1809
Marshall, Charles, Sept. 23, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 2, 1809

- Massenburg, Dr. Cargill, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1809
 Morgan, Capt. Peter, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1809
 Moss, James, Jly. 21, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
 Murfree, Col. Hardy of Murfreesborough this State, Apr. 6, Tenn. R. R.
 My. 18, 1809
 Narsworthy, George, Jly. 23, Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
 Neale, Mrs. Elizabeth, Nov. 28, Craven county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1809
 Newby, Keziah, Nov. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
 Nicholson, James M., May, Nash county. R. R. May 4, 1809
 Nickell, Mrs. Hugh, Nov. 4, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 16, 1809
 Parker, Samuel of Granville county, Jan. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 5, 1809
 Pasteur, John S., Nov. 15, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 23, 1809
 Patridge, Thomas, Nov. 22, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 30, 1809
 Patton, Alexander, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 16, 1809
 Patton, Joseph of Boston, Nov. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 23, 1809
 Pelham, Charles, Nov. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 7, 1809
 Poole, Capt. Lewis, May 25, Wake county. R. R. Je. 1, 1809
 Quince, Col. Richard, Oct. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 26, 1809
 Rhea, Mrs. Andrew, Mar., Chapel Hill. R. R. Mar. 9, 1809
 Ritchie, James of Scotland, Dec. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 5, 1809
 Slade, William of this State, Sept. 10, Charleston. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
 Smartt, George W., My. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 15, 1809
 Smith, Col. Samuel, Mar. 8, Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1809
 Spaight, William Watson, Apr. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 6, 1809
 Stanly, Cornelia, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 30, 1809
 Stephenson, Mrs. Silas of Craven county, May 23. R. R. Je. 1, 1809
 Tignor, William, Dec. 5, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 21, 1809
 Toole, Maria, Jly. 20, Tarborough. R. R. Jly. 27, 1809
 Turner, Mrs. Simon, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1809
 Turner, William of Bertie county, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 14,
 1809
 Watson, Robert of this State, Mississippi, Dec. R. R. Dec. 21, 1809
 Watters, Henry, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 23, 1809
 Watters, Henry, Sr., Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 19, 1809
 West, Capt. Richard, My. 18, Craven county. R. R. May 25, 1809
 White, Samuel of this State, Oct. 4, Wilmington, Del. R. R. Nov. 16, 1809
 Whitman, Joseph of New England, Nov. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 23,
 1809
 Williams, O., Oct., Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1809
 Williams, Rouina, Sept. 21, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
 Wortham, Polly, Sept. 22, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1809
 Wortham, Wm., Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1809

1810

- Avery, Jonathan of Massachusetts, Nov. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 6,
 1810
 Beasley, Mrs. J., Jan. 7, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 25, 1810
 Benton, Gen'l. Samuel, Oct. 11, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1810
 Bissett, Duncan, Aug. 17, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 30, 1810
 Blount, Robert of Halifax county, Dec. 5, Petersburg. R. R. Dec. 13, 1810
 Blount, Sharpe, Dec., Hertford county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
 Boyce, William H., Oct. 31, Hertford county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1810

- Brickell, Mrs. Benj., Oct. 14, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1810
Brim, Mrs. Jacob, Jly., Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1810
Broadfoot, Andrew of Scotland, Mar. 29, Fayetteville. Apr. 5, 1810
Brown, Arthur, Apr. 9, Bertie county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1810
Bustin, Benj., Dec. 16, Northampton county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
Burkloe, Mrs. Isaac, Dec. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 1, 1810
Bunting, Mrs. David, Oct. 5, Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1810
Camock, Robert, Oct. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 1, 1810
Campbell, Thomas, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 1, 1810
Carney, Mrs. S. W., Feb. 8, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1810
Carpenter, Peter, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 6, 1810
Cheek, Cylas, My. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 31, 1810
Christmas, Mrs. John, Apr. 14, Orange county. R. R. My. 3, 1810
Christmas, Capt. Thomas, Sept. 1, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1810
Clark, Michael, Oct. 3, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 18, 1810
Clitherall, Mrs. Eliza, Oct. 4, New Hanover county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1810
Collins, Wm., Dec. 30, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 18, 1810
Connelly, Bernard, Dec. 23, Halifax. R. R. Feb. 8, 1810
Conway, Elijah, Sept. 20, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 4, 1810
Cook, Capt. Isaac, Apr. 3, Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 25, 1810
Cotten, Mrs. John of Tarborough, Jan. 19. R. R. Feb. 15, 1810
Cowan, John, Sept. 27, Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1810
Davidson, Sarah L., Dec. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
Dewey, Geo. L., Sept. 21, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 4, 1810
Drew, Mrs. John, Sr., Jly. 19, Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
Duffy, William, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1810
Edward, Major Gideon, Sept., Surry county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1810
Freear, William, Mar., Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1810
Gales, Thomas of Eckington, England, Dec. R. R. Jan. 11, 1810
Garnier, Mrs. John, Aug. 29, New Hanover county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1810
George, Marcus of Warrenton, Oct. 7, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Oct. 18, 1810
Gilmore, Mrs. Stephen, Sr., Jan. 17, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1810
Gilmour, Mrs. Wm., Aug. 4, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 9, 1810
Hall, Mrs. Almond, Sept. 6, New Hanover county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
Halling, Mrs. Solomon of Wilmington, Georgetown, S. C., Feb. 27. R. R. Mar. 15, 1810
Hardy, Humphrey, Jan. 4, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1810
Hare, Mrs. Thomas Edward, Oct. 20, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1810
Hargett, Gen. Frederick, Feb., Craven county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1810
Hatch, Mrs. Anthony, Sept. 25, Jones county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1810
Hatch, Anthony, Oct. 1, Jones county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1810
High, John T., Aug. 13, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1810
Hill, Nancy, Jly. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 12, 1810
Hinton, Major John, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1810
Hinton, Theophilus, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1810
Holton, Nathaniel of Cumberland county, Jan. 26. R. R. Feb. 15, 1810
Hooker, Dr., Dec. 29, Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 4, 1810
Hooper, Mrs. George, Dec. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 27, 1810
Howard, Mrs. Elizabeth, Dec. 28, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 8, 1810
Hughes, James, Dec. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 18, 1810

- Hunter, Harry, Jly. 24, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1810
 Hunter, Jacob, Oct. 30, Gates Court-House. R. R. Nov. 15, 1810
 Hunter, John B. of Williamston, Jly. 30, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 9, 1810
 Hunter, Osborne, My. 15, Johnston county. R. R. May 24, 1810
 Jacocks, Col. Jonathan, Dec., Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1810
 Jacocks, Jonathan, Dec. 2, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1810
 Jocelyn, Samuel R., Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 29, 1810
 Johnson, Benjamin, Je. 9, Halifax. R. R. Je. 14, 1810
 Johnston, Christopher N., Sept. 26, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 4, 1810
 Johnston, Hugh, Apr. 22, Warren county. R. R. My. 3, 1810
 Jones, Maj. David, Mar., New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 22, 1810
 Jones, Evan of Wilmington, My. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 31, 1810
 Jones, John, Jly. 27, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
 Jones, Nathaniel, Dec. 30, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1810
 Jones, Thomas C. of Nash county, Apr. 5. R. R. Apr. 19, 1810
 Jordan, William, Jly., Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1810
 Ladd, Mrs., Sept. 8, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
 Langdon, Richard, Nov. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 6, 1810
 Lee, Thomas, Apr., Tyrrell county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1810
 Lemay, Lewis, Jly. 2, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1810
 Levy, Mrs. I. M., Feb. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 22, 1810
 Linch, George, Feb. 4, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1810
 Lishman, Mrs., Sept. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 4, 1810
 Long, Richard H., Feb. 18, Halifax. R. R. Mar. 8, 1810
 M'Allister, Col. Hector, My. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 31, 1810
 M'Duffee, James, My. 24, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 31, 1810
 M'Iver, Kenith of Cumberland county, Dec. 30, South Carolina. R. R.
 Jan. 4, 1810
 M'Kenzie, William, Sept. 27, Martin county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1810
 M'Lean, Mrs. John, Feb. 24, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1810
 M'Clellan, John, Apr. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 25, 1810
 Macnair, Capt. Thomas E., Nov. 23, Tarborough. R. R. Dec. 6, 1810
 M'Neill, John of Scotland, Apr. 4, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 3, 1810
 M'Pheeters, Mrs. William, Dec. 16, Greenville, Va. R. R. Feb. 1, 1810
 M'Rae, Mrs. John, Oct. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 25, 1810
 M'Ree, Mrs. James Purdie, Jan. 4, Bladen county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1810
 Maddon, Mrs. Amos of Connecticut, Oct. 14, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 1, 1810
 Marshall, Allen of Halifax, Jly. 27, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 2, 1810
 Marshall, Mrs. Thomas, Dec. 1, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 13, 1810
 Mathews, Richard, Oct. 10, Hertford county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1810
 Maxwell, Mrs. Peter, Feb. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 22, 1810
 Miller, Augustus, Sept. 4, Top Sail Sound. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
 Moore, Judge Alfred, Oct. 15, Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1810
 Moore, Nathaniel, Dec. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 27, 1810
 Moore, Thos. of Rutherford county, Dec. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 8,
 1810
 Morning, William H., Sept. 14, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1810
 Mumford, James of Fayetteville, Jly. 31. R. R. Aug. 9, 1810
 Murray, Jonathan, Feb. 14, Onslow county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1810
 Neil, Honore, Oct. 24, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 1, 1810

Nelson, Mrs. Joseph, My., Craven county. R. R. My. 24, 1810
Nevill, John, Aug. 31, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 6, 1810

1811

Brickell, Maj. William, Je., Franklin county. R. R. Je. 7, 1811
Brickell, Thomas N. of Windsor, Mar., Hertford county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1811
Bryan, Elizabeth, Je. 18, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
Bryan, William, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 23, 1811
Burlingham, Mrs. Wm. of Bertie county, Feb. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1811
Burton, Mrs. James M., Mar., Granville county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1811
Butler, Rayner of Durham, Conn., Oct. 28, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Buxton, Jarvis, Aug. 27, Beaufort. R. R. Sept. 13, 1811
Byrd, Col. Martin R., Je. 22, Washington county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1811
Carman, Mrs. Wm. J., My. 23, Craven county. R. R. Je. 14, 1811
Carpenter, Thos. of Edenton, Oct. 5, Guadalupe. R. R. Dec. 20, 1811
Casso, Peter of Raleigh, Mar. 18, New Orleans. R. R. My. 3, 1811
Cherry, Luke, Jly. 4, Williamston. R. R. Jly. 26, 1811
Christmas, Mrs., Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Clegg, Thomas of Chatham county, Aug. 26, Washington county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
Clinton, Mrs. Wm., Sept., Sampson county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1811
Coart, Jesse, Oct. 30, Craven county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Cogdell, Richard, Apr., Beaufort county. R. R. My. 3, 1811
Cooke, Edmund, Mar. 12, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1811
Cooke, George W. of Newbern, Sept. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 20, 1811
Cotral, Thos., Nov. 1, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Cowan, Major David of Mecklenburg county, Feb. 26, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 14, 1811
Cozens, Mrs., Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
Crawford, Charles D., Sept. 11, Beaufort. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
Crenshaw, James, Dec. 21, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1811
Crutch, Rich'd., Mar. 2, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1811
Cunningham, Mrs. J., Oct. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Daniel, Josiah, My. 15, Granville county. R. R. My. 31, 1811
Davis, Capt. Samuel of Rhode Island, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 11, 1811
Davis, Mrs. Thomas, Oct. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
Delastatious, Wm., Oct. 18, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
Dudley, Mrs. Ann of Swansborough, Oct. 4, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
Eaton, John, Dec. 1, Halifax. R. R. Dec. 20, 1811
Ellis, Miss, Oct. 18, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
Fields, James, Nov. 1, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Fitts, Mrs. Oliver of Mississippi Territory, Jan. 20, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 24, 1811
Fleming, James, Apr. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
Fraser, Rev. Stephen, Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
Freeling, Dr. Henry, Feb. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1811
Garret, Mrs. Everett, Oct. 6, Hertford county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
Gassar, Mrs. Prudence, Oct. 13, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Gilchrist, Mrs. Angus, Oct., Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811

- Gilmore, Mrs. Stephen, Jan. 14, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1811
- Gridley, Chauncey of New York, Aug. 29, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 13, 1811
- Grindall, Mrs., Oct. 23, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 1, 1811
- Grist, Gen. Frederick of Beaufort county, Dec. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 27, 1811
- Guion, Mrs. Isaac, Feb. 10, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 21, 1811
- Hall, Mrs. Thos., My. 25, Newbern. R. R. Je. 14, 1811
- Hart, Samuel, My. 9, Newbern. R. R. My. 24, 1811
- Haslin, J., Dec. 1, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 13, 1811
- Heartick, Christian, Nov. 1, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Hendrick, Lucy, Aug., Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 30, 1811
- Hendrick, Matilda, Sept., Warrenton. R. R. Sept. 6, 1811
- Henry, Mrs. Catharine of Scotland, Oct. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Hunt, Mrs. John, Aug. 21, Franklin. R. R. Aug. 30, 1811
- Hunter, Isaac, Jr., Sept., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1811
- Jarvis, Mrs. Moses, Oct. 22, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
- Jocelyn, Mrs. Samuel, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 28, 1811
- Jocelyn, Thomas, May, Jones county. R. R. My. 3, 1811
- Johnston, Mr. of Connecticut, Oct. 29, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Johnston, Capt. William, Mar. 8, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 21, 1811
- Kelly, Thomas W., Oct. 30, Craven county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Knowles, John of Scotland, Je. 17, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
- Littlejohn, William of Edenton, My. 22, New York. R. R. My. 31, 1811
- Locker, Mrs. Nathaniel, Dec., Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1811
- Maclin, John, Nov. 1, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- M'Corkle, Rev. Dr. Samuel, Jan. 21, Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 14, 1811
- M'Crae, John of Washington county, Mar. 11, Washington county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1811
- M'Innish, Donald of Fayetteville, Sept. 8, Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- M'Intyre, Duncan of Fayetteville, Sept., Warm Springs, Va. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
- M'Kay, Mrs. John, Oct. 10, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
- Madden, Mrs. Amos, Sept. 30, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
- Marsh, David W., Nov. 2, Tarborough. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Marshall, Thomas, Nov. 1, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
- Mastin, Mrs. J., Sept. 22, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 4, 1811
- Matthews, Thomas, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 1, 1811
- Merrit, Kesiah, Oct. 25, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 1, 1811
- Miles, Thomas, Sept. 13, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1811
- Murphey, Mrs. R., Aug. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 13, 1811
- Musgraves, Mrs. Robert of Brunswick county, Jan. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
- Norfleet, Elisha, Oct. 29, Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1811
- Norsworthy, John, Apr., Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
- O'Brien, Mrs., Feb. 17, Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 21, 1811
- O'Bryan, Lawrence of Tarborough, Mar., Sneedsboro, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1811
- O'Kelly, Mrs. John, Mar. 22, Orange county. R. R. My. 3, 1811
- Oliver, Thomas, Oct. 31, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811

- Outlaw, James, Jly. 16, Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1811
Paisley, Col. John, Oct. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1811
Parks, Mrs., Oct. 19, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
Peterson, Henry, Oct. 18, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1811
Pickett, Mrs. William, My. 11, Orange county. R. R. My. 17, 1811
Rainey, Rev. Benjamin, Je. 5, Orange county. R. R. Je. 14, 1811
Redditt, Joseph, Sept. 27, Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1811
Rivers, Mrs. Joel, Dec. 31, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
Roan, Mrs. John, Sept. 3, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1811
Roddy, Polly, Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 28, 1811
Ruffin, Robert, Apr., Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
Scott, Josh, Jly. 19, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 2, 1811
Scott, Mrs. Joshua, Oct. 16, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
Scully, John G., Oct. 27, Brunswick county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Sears, William, Sept. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 13, 1811
Shannonhouse, James, Oct. 28, Pasquotank county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1811
Silbey, Mrs. John, Oct. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 1, 1811
Slover, Jas., Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1811
Smellage, John, Jly. 12, Craven county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1811
Smith, Mrs. David, My. 18, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 31, 1811
Smith, James, Feb. 13, Scotland Neck. R. R. Feb. 21, 1811
Smith, Capt. Sam of Craven county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
Smith, Mrs. Thos. L., My. 3, Louisa county, Va. R. R. Je. 14, 1811
Speed, Miss of Mecklenburg county, Va., Aug., Warrenton. R. R. Aug.
30, 1811
Stevens, Richard, Oct. 28, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Stokes, Thos., Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1811
Thaxton, Jas., Oct. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Tillman, Col. John, Mar., Dawson's Creek, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 14,
1811
Vail, Mrs. John, Oct. 21, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
Vandegriff, Elsworth, Aug. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 16, 1811
Vines, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 16, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1811
Walker, Mr., Oct. 28, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Weeks, Mrs. Cornelius, Sept. 30, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
West, Abner K. of Newbern, Je., Grenada. R. R. Jly. 5, 1811
West, John, Nov. 5, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 15, 1811
West, Robert, Oct. 14, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1811
Wheaton, Mrs. S., Mar. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 28, 1811
White, William, Nov. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 15, 1811
Whitehead, Capt. Nathan, Oct., Nash county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1811
Wilkins, Mrs. John, Dec. 30, Wilmington Sound. R. R. Jan. 10, 1811
Wilkinson, Reuben, Dec. 31, Smithfield. R. R. Jan. 17, 1811
Williams, Eliza, Aug., Warren county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1811
Williams, Mrs. John, Jly. 16, Kinston. R. R. Jly. 26, 1811
Winslow, Caleb, Mar. 28, Perquimons county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1811
Woods, Mrs. Freeman, Oct. 24, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 1, 1811
Woody, Jno., Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1811
Wright, Joshua G. of Wilmington, Je. 10, Charleston. R. R. Je. 21, 1811
Wright, Mrs. John, Oct. 26, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1811

1812

- Alderson, Thomas, May, Bath. R. R. My. 15, 1812
 Alston, Philip, Aug., Warren county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1812
 Alves, Gavin, Je. 20, Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
 Anthony, John, Sept. 4, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
 Arnold, Ambrose, Dec. 3, Person county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1812
 Arrington, Gen'l. William, Sept. 24, Nash county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1812
 Ashe, Mrs. John Baptiste, Sept., Halifax. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
 Austin, Dr. T., Sept. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 2, 1812
 Baker, Mrs. Wm., Feb. 14, Gates county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1812
 Batchelor, Wright W., Feb., Halifax. R. R. Feb. 28, 1812
 Bateman, Maj. J., Feb., Tyrrell county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1812
 Beard, Captain David, Je. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
 Bell, Mrs. Mary, Jan. 28, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 14, 1812
 Bennehan, Mrs. Richard, Dec. 17, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
 Bernard, Mrs., Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
 Bingham, Mrs. of Ireland, May 11, Hillsborough. R. R. My. 15, 1812
 Blount, Major Gen'l. Thomas of North Carolina, Feb. 7, Washington, D. C.
 R. R. Feb. 21, 1812
 Bond, Col. John of Chowan county, Sept. 26. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
 Brantley, Rev. William, Sept. 15, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
 Brown, John, Feb. 13, Wilkes county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1812
 Bryant, James, Je. 30, Halifax. R. R. Jly. 24, 1812
 Campbell, William, My. 11, Wilmington. R. R. May 22, 1812
 Carney, Gen. Stephen W., Dec. 27, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1812
 Chambers, Maxwell, Jan. 3, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1812
 Charlton, William, Jly. 28, Perquimons county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1812
 Christmas, Col. Charles, Dec. 21, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812
 Coakley, Mrs. Mildred, My. 3, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 22,
 1812
 Coffield, Benjamin, Oct. 14, Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
 Cooke, Mrs. Jacob, Aug. 16, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 21, 1812
 Craven, Margaret, Nov., Martin county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
 Creecy, Jeremiah, Je. 3, Chowan county. R. R. Je. 19, 1812
 Daniel, Geo., Dec. 31, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1812
 Darden, Jethro, Jan. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 14, 1812
 DeRosset, Louis, Sept. 27, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
 Dickinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, Mar. 12, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 27, 1812
 Dickson, James, Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
 Dickson, Col. Wm., Aug., Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1812
 Dunn, Lucy, Dec. 5, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1812
 Evans, David, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
 Faulcon, John, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1812
 Flury, Mrs. Henry, Apr. 2, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 17, 1812
 Foort, Elias, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1812
 Gardner, Mark, Oct. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
 Gaston, Mrs. Margaret, Dec. 17, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812
 Gracie, Seldon of Newbern, Je. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
 Haslin, Mrs. Margaret, Feb. 11, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 28, 1812
 Hatch, Mrs. Frederic W., Jly. 9, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 24, 1812
 Haywood, Dr. Henry, Feb. 6, Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 28, 1812

- Hicks, Daniel, My. 27, Sampson county. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
High, Samuel, Dec. 15, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1812
Higson, John, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
Hinton, Mrs. Henry, Apr., Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 24, 1812
Hunt, Jabez, Oct. 2, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
Johnston, Jacob, Jan. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 17, 1812
Jones, Elizabeth, Jan. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
Kellingsworth, Freeman, Nov., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
Kimball, Drury, Dec. 4, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1812
Lacy, Mrs., Oct., Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
Luteman, John A., Oct. 14, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
M'Gowan, Dr. J. of Ireland, Oct. 13, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
M'Kay, Mrs. Malcom, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
M'Leran, Mrs. Duncan, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 20, 1812
M'Rackan, James, Oct. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
Malone, Mrs. Lewis, Nov. 18, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1812
Mann, Mrs. Thos., Sept. 29, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 16, 1812
Manning, Wm., Jan. 17, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
Matthews, Moses, Je. 23, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 10, 1812
Maxwell, James, Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
Maxwell, Peter, Sept. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
Moore, Elizabeth, Oct. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
Moseley, Dr., Sept. 11, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 25, 1812
Murdaugh, Mrs. L. of Bertie county, May. R. R. May 29, 1812
Narne, Jesse of Scotland Neck, Mar. 12, Washington, Beaufort county.
R. R. Apr. 3, 1812
Newsom, Daw, Dec. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
Norcom, Frederick, Mar. 4, Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1812
Nutt, William, Je., New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
Ochiltree, Mrs. David, Nov. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 20, 1812
Pearsall, Jas., Sr., Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
Perkins, Mrs. Tamar, Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1812
Perkins, Mrs. Thomas, Feb. 26, Mt. Airy. R. R. Mar. 13, 1812
Phillips, Mrs. Dreury, Jly. 16, Northampton county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1812
Pigot, Abram, Sept., Beaufort. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
Polk, Col. Chas. of Statesburg, S. C., Aug. 7, Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Aug. 28, 1812
Pope, Mrs. John, Feb. 7, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1812
Powers, Mrs. William, Jan., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
Purdie, Mrs. Mary, Je. 6, Edenton. R. R. Je. 19, 1812
Quince, Mrs. Susannah, Sept. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
Ragland, Frederick, Sept. 27, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
Rankin, John, Sept. 28, Averagesborough. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
Recks, Mrs. Lucy, Jan. 15, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1812
Rencher, John G., May, Wake county. R. R. My. 15, 1812
Riggs, Hezekiah R. of this State, Oct. 12, Tenn. R. R. Oct. 16, 1812
Sanders, Hardy of Newbern, May 18, Raleigh. R. R. May 22, 1812
Scott, Gen. Jno., Jan. 30, Hertford county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1812
Shelby, Col. Henry, Jan. 14, Hyde county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1812
Sheppard, Jordan, Dec. 15, Greenville. R. R. Jan. 10, 1812
Skinner, William, Aug. 24, Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 11, 1812

Slade, Ebenezer, Apr. 3, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1812
 Slade, Mrs. Wm., Dec. 11, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
 Smith, Ambrose of England, Dec. 7, Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
 Smith, Jos. of Fayetteville & Massachusetts, Dec. 18, Lumberton. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
 Spooner, John, Jan. 9, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
 Simmons, Benjamin, Oct. 2, Jones county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
 Simmons, Jesse, Jan. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
 Tallman, Phoebe, Oct. 13, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
 Trotter, Richard, Jr., Salisbury. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
 Troy, Matthew of this State, Dec. 3, Philadelphia. R. R. Dec. 18, 1812
 Ward, Col. Charles, Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
 Warring, Mrs. Ann, Sept. 25, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
 Watkins, Levin, Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
 Webb, Zachariah, Dec. 1st, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 18, 1812
 West, James of Newbern, Oct. 5. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
 West, Mrs. John S., Jan. 8, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
 Wheeler, Jabez, Sept. 18, Winton. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
 Whitaker, Mrs. John, Feb. 3, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
 White, Edward, May 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. May 22, 1812
 Whitfield, Needham, Apr., Wayne county. R. R. May 1, 1812
 Wilder, Mrs. Willis, Nov. 30, Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1812
 Williams, J. B., May 26, Edenton. R. R. Je. 12, 1812
 Williams, Capt. Wm. of Wales, Sept. 22, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
 Wolcott, Wm. W. of Connecticut, Je. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 10, 1812
 Wood, Reuben, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1812
 Wright, Israel, Je. 11, New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
 Yarbrough, Charles, Apr., Franklin county. R. R. My. 15, 1812
 Yergin, Benjamin, Mar. 22, Chapel Hill. R. R. Apr. 10, 1812

1813

Alexander, Mrs. Adam, Dec. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1813
 Ashe, Samuel, Jan. 22, New Hanover county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1813
 Bagley, Anderson W. of Raleigh, Dec., Princess Anne, Va. R. R. Dec. 31, 1813
 Blackwell, Capt. Robert, Jan. 25, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 19, 1813
 Blair, William, Feb., Perquimons county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1813
 Brown, Capt. John, Jan. 1, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1813
 Bruce, Rev. Philip, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1813
 Burn, Captain John, Jan. 4, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1813
 Caruthers, Mrs. John, Dec. 11, Craven county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1813
 Chisholm, Findley of Scotland, Apr. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 23, 1813
 Churchill, Charles, Jly. 16, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 1, 1813
 Colbert, Capt. Samuel of Southampton, Va., Oct. 2, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 8, 1813
 Coleman, Major Benjamin, May 17, Lenoir county. R. R. May 28, 1813
 Coxe, Tench of Philadelphia, Feb., Rutherfordton. R. R. Feb. 26, 1813
 Daffon, Priscilla, Feb. 1, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 19, 1813
 Davis, George, Jan. 22, New Hanover county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1813
 Davis, Dr. William, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1813
 Davis, William, Sept. 11, Person county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1813

- Eggleston, Jacob of Connecticut, Mar. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 26, 1813
- Ferrand, William, Sept. 17, Swansborough. R. R. Oct. 1, 1813
- Freeman, Isaac, Sept. 3, Craven county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1813
- Galloway, Thomas S., Feb. 28, Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1813
- Gaston, William, Jly. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 23, 1813
- Gillespie, Mrs. B. C., Nov. 9, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 26, 1813
- Gilmour, Alexander, My. 26, Franklin county. R. R. My. 28, 1813
- Gordan, Daniel, Dec. 28, Hertford, Perquimons county. R. R. Jan. 15, 1813
- Gorman, Mrs. Henry, Dec. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 4, 1813
- Harris, Hon. Edward, Mar. 28, Lumberton. R. R. Apr. 2, 1813
- Harris, Stephen, Mar. 9, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1813
- Hawkins, Mrs. Benjamin, Jly., Warren county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1813
- Hawks, Mrs. F., Apr. 3, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 16, 1813
- Haywood, Sherwood, Dec. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 17, 1813
- Heron, Mrs. Alice, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 12, 1813
- High, Captain Robert, Je. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 18, 1813
- Hill, Mrs. Wm., Aug. 21, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1813
- Hooks, Mrs. Susanna, Nov. 19, Duplin county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1813
- Hopkins, W. W., Oct., Smithfield. R. R. Oct. 22, 1813
- Hostler, Mrs. Mary, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 19, 1813
- Hunter, Thomas, Jan. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 15, 1813
- Hunter, Capt. Wm., Mar. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 12, 1813
- Judge, James, Sr., Aug. 2, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1813
- Lane, Mrs. Harry, My. 11, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1813
- Levy, Capt. J. M. of Wilmington, Oct., Havanna. R. R. Oct. 22, 1813
- Lewis, Howell, Nov. 21, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1813
- Locke, James, Aug. 31, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1813
- Lockhart, Mrs. Sarah, Dec. 13, Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 24, 1813
- Love, Mrs. Wm. C., Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 8, 1813
- M'Kissick, Jonathan, Jan. 9, Person county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1813
- M'Leod, Donald, Dec. 30, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 1, 1813
- Mears, Mrs. William B., Oct. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 29, 1813
- Miller, Dr. James P., Aug. 2, Person county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1813
- Miner, Capt. Stephen of Newbern, Oct. 10, Beaufort. R. R. Oct. 29, 1813
- Minzies, Mrs. John, Je. 25, Rockingham county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1813
- Mumford, Edward, Feb. 25, Onslow county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1813
- Neate, Mrs. Mary, Nov. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 26, 1813
- Nicholson, Archibald, Aug. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 20, 1813
- Norcom, Dr. Benjamin, My. 9, Edenton. R. R. May 21, 1813
- Norcom, Mrs. Frederick, Jan. 26, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1813
- Patterson, Robert, Jan. 29, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 19, 1813
- Person, Mrs. Thomas, Mar. 1, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1813
- Person, Mrs. William, Mar. 1, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1813
- Quigley, Chas. of Salisbury, Oct. 21, Pertsburg. R. R. Oct. 29, 1813
- Rutherford, Mrs. Robert, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 26, 1813
- Sampson, Michael, Feb., Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1813
- Simpson, William of Wilmington, Jan. 15, New Orleans. R. R. Feb. 26, 1813
- Sinclair, Mrs. D., Apr. 5, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1813

Slade, William of Edenton, Feb. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 26, 1813
 Smith, Mrs. Robert, Nov. 2, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1813
 Smith, Dr. Wm. L., Sept. 1, Murfreesborough. R. R. Sept. 17, 1813
 Stuart, Thomas, Je. 20, Tarborough. R. R. Je. 25, 1813
 Swann, Mrs. Samuel, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 19, 1813
 Thompson, John, Feb. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 5, 1813
 Tillinghast, William H. of Fayetteville, Oct. 8, Smithville. R. R. Oct. 22, 1813
 Tilman, Col. H., Oct., Craven county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1813
 Turner, Rev. Wm. L., Oct. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 22, 1813
 Walker, Mrs. James W., Jly. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 23, 1813
 Walker, Maj. John of Northumberland, Sept. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 17, 1813
 Whedbee, Mrs. Benjamin, Mar. 9, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 26, 1813
 Williams, Robert, Mar. 27, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 16, 1813

1814

Alexander, Mrs. Ezra, Sept. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1814
 Bethune, Murdock of Moore county & Scotland, Apr. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 29, 1814
 Bloodworth, Timothy, Jly. 24, South Washington. R. R. Aug. 19, 1814
 Blount, Mrs. Joseph, Feb. 11, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 25, 1814
 Blue, Mrs. of Scotland, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1814
 Brickell, Thomas, Oct. 12, Gates county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1814
 Brower, Col. John, May 4, Randolph county. R. R. May 20, 1814
 Brown, Major Ben Thomas, Nov. 22, Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1814
 Brownlow, James, Jan. 28, Sound, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 11, 1814
 Campbell, Norman, Feb. 8, Wadesboro. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
 Chapman, Blanch, Dec., Chapel Hill. R. R. Dec. 9, 1814
 Christman, Mrs. Richard, Mar. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1814
 Cooke, Henry L., Jly. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 8, 1814
 Coopee, Francis, Mar. 12, Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 25, 1814
 Daniel, Chisley, Sept. 11, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1814
 Daniel, Jane, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1814
 Daves, Mrs. John, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
 Dickey, William, May 25, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 17, 1814
 Dixon, Alexander, Mar. 22, Duplin county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1814
 Dunlap, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
 Everett, Dr. Reuben, Feb. 1, Smithville. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
 Field, Mrs. Grandison, Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 10, 1814
 Fowler, Wm., Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1814
 Freear, Richard, Mar. 26, Northampton county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1814
 Gause, Mrs. John J., Jan. 23, Laurel Grove. R. R. Feb. 18, 1814
 Gilmour, William of Halifax, Je. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 1, 1814
 Giles, William, Aug. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 2, 1814
 Goodman, Jethro D., Aug. 2, Elizabeth City. R. R. Aug. 19, 1814
 Graves, Mrs. William, Feb. 12, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1814
 Hare, Thomas Edward, May 7, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1814
 Harris, Dr. Cunningham, Dec. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1814
 Harrison, Richard, Sept. 11, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1814
 Hayes, Hugh of Virginia, Apr., Warren county. R. R. May 6, 1814

- High, Mrs. Robert, Dec. 24, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1814
Hilliard, John, Apr., Nash county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1814
Holt, Polly R., Apr. 22, Orange county. R. R. May 6, 1814
Johnson, Mrs. Molly, Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 10, 1814
Jones, Mrs. Hardy, Sr. of Surry county, Aug. 26, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1814
Jones, Col. Kilby, Apr. 2, Onslow county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1814
Kilpatrick, Maj. Francis, Feb. 23, Lenoir county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1814
Lewis, Mrs. Charles, Feb. 5, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1814
M'Auslan, Mrs. Jane of Scotland, Feb. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 25, 1814
M'Lean, Mrs. A., Sr., May 6, Cumberland county. R. R. May 27, 1814
Matthews, Mrs. John, Feb. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 25, 1814
Miller, Haman, Sr., Oct. 12, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1814
Moore, Dr. Wm. of Mecklenburg county, Sept. 2, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 30, 1814
Nickle, James, Je. 21, Newbern. R. R. Je. 24, 1814
Nicholson, John, Apr., Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1814
Nunn, David, May, Chapel Hill. R. R. May 20, 1814
Potter, Robert of Granville county, Aug., Raleigh. Aug. 5, 1814
Prentice, Capt. Jabez, Apr. 5, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 22, 1814
Pulliman, Benjamin, Oct. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 4, 1814
Rea, Mrs. William, Dec. 16, Hertford county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1814
Singleton, Mrs. Spyers, Oct. 31, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 18, 1814
Steed, Mrs. Collin, Oct. 14, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1814
Sugg, Mrs. Joshua, Dec. 14, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 23, 1814
Sumner, Joseph John of Tarborough, Dec. 28, Gulf of Mexico. R. R. Feb. 25, 1814
Tate, Rev. Robert, May 1, Orange county. R. R. May 13, 1814
Van Hook, Jesse, Oct. 3, Person county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1814
Waddell, Mrs. Thos. of Chatham county, Apr., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1814
Whitaker, Matthew C., June, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1814
Williams, Col. Benjamin, Jly. 20, Moore county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1814

1815

- Barker, John, May, Orange county. R. R. June 2, 1815
Beale, Thomas S., Sept. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 22, 1815
Blackman, Josiah, Mar., Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1815
Bryan, Gen. Hardy, May, Johnston county. R. R. May 12, 1815
Bryan, Mrs. Hardy, Mar., Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1815
Bryan, John, Mar., Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1815
Bryan, Simon A., Mar., Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1815
Bullock, Charles of Edgecombe county, Sept., Tenn. R. R. Sept. 29, 1815
Campbell, John of Scotland, Oct. 28. R. R. Nov. 3, 1815
Campbell, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1815
Carter, Jesse, Sept. 12, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1815
Carthy, Elizabeth, Apr. 12, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 28, 1815
Cheek, Thomas L., Dec. 5, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
Cherry, Samuel, Oct. 2, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1815
Clarke, Kenneth of this State, Feb., Norfolk. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815

- Coffin, Barnabas, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1815
 Cotton, Frederick, Jan. 25, Edgecombe county. Feb. 3, 1815
 Creecy, Maj. Nathan of Craven county, Feb. 15. R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
 Davidson, Catherine, Sept. 24, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1815
 Davidson, Col. George, Sept. 22, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1815
 Dickinson, John of this State, May 4, Rhode Island. R. R. May 26, 1815
 Dickson, James, May 18, Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1815
 Donaldson, George of Raleigh, Nov. 1, Tarborough. R. R. Nov. 3, 1815
 Farrar, Mrs. Rebecca, Jan. 19, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815
 Foster, John, Apr., Franklin. R. R. Apr. 14, 1815
 Fuller, Capt. John, Sept. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1815
 Gable, John M., Sept. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 22, 1815
 Gales, Mrs. Thomas of Raleigh, Sept., Attakapas. R. R. Oct. 27, 1815
 Golden, Capt. Abraham, Sept. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 22, 1815
 Gorman, Dickson, Oct. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 13, 1815
 Guion, Isaac L., Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815
 Guy, Wm., Apr., Smithfield. R. R. Apr. 21, 1815
 Harris, Isaac, Aug. 13, Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1815
 Harris, William of Cabarrus county, Jan. 8, Augusta, Ga. R. R. Mar. 24, 1815
 Hasell, Wm. S., Oct. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 20, 1815
 Hawkins, Madison I. of Warren county, Sept. 24, Warrenton. R. R. Sept. 29, 1815
 Helme, Mrs., Apr., Smithfield. R. R. Apr. 21, 1815
 Herndon, Pleasant of Orange county, Mar., Norfolk. R. R. Mar. 31, 1815
 Hill, Thomas, Oct. 27, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1815
 Hines, Alexander W., Dec. 1, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1815
 Hinton, Mrs. John, Jr., Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1815
 Hogg, John, Jr., Sept. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 29, 1815
 Holloway, William, Mar. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 17, 1815
 Hoof, John of Isle of Wight county, Va., Oct. 4, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1815
 Horn, Josiah, Feb., Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815
 Huske, Mrs. John, Oct. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 3, 1815
 Jeffrey, James of Scotland, Apr. 6, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 14, 1815
 Jones, Mrs. Kimbro, Apr. 13, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1815
 Jones, Nathaniel, Feb. 8, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1815
 Jordan, John S., Jly. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 21, 1815
 Johnson, Col. Robert, Nov., Kentucky. R. R. Nov. 10, 1815
 Johnson, Sagan, Jan., Warren county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815
 Keys, Mrs. James H., May 21, Warren county. R. R. May 26, 1815
 Langdon, John of Philadelphia, Sept. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 29, 1815
 Lee, Budd, Feb., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
 Legan, Richard, Mar. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 24, 1815
 Lester, Col. Jesse, Nov. 12, Surry county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
 Long, Benjamin, Feb. 14, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1815
 Lyndon, Josiah of Randolph county, Dec. 10, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1815
 Mabry, John, Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 16, 1815

- M'Cauley, Wm. of Orange county, May 27, Washington, D. C. R. R. Je. 9, 1815
- M'Eachin, John, Oct. 8, Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1815
- M'Guffy, Hardy, Apr. 21, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1815
- Marquis, Job, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1815
- Mayo, Mrs. Nathan, of Edgecombe county, Sept. 24. R. R. Oct. 13, 1815
- Miller, Mrs. Haman, Apr. 25, Randolph county. R. R. May 12, 1815
- Miller, Mrs. John, Sr., Mar. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 24, 1815
- Mirover, Henry, Mar. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 24, 1815
- Mitchell, Charles, Jly. 25, Person county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1815
- Mitchell, Capt. Elijah, Dec., Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 29, 1815
- Morrison, Norman, Jly. 11, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1815
- Nicholson, Mrs. Wm., Sept. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 22, 1815
- Nixon, Samuel, Dec., Perquimons county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Norfleet, James, Mar. 23, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 7, 1815
- O'Kelly, Lieut. Zenas of Raleigh, Feb. 24, Norfolk. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Pearce, Frederick, Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1815
- Potter, Mrs. Samuel, Sept., Smithville. R. R. Sept. 22, 1815
- Royster, John, Sept. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 29, 1815
- Russell, Mrs. Alexander, Mar. 4, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1815
- Sanders, Ellick, Mar. 28, Smithfield. R. R. Apr. 7, 1815
- Sasser, Capt. Wm., Mar., Smithfield. R. R. Mar. 31, 1815
- Skinner, William, Feb. 11, Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
- Sledge, Mrs. Willie, Jly., Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 14, 1815
- Smith, David of Rockingham, Mar., Norfolk. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Smith, Harris of Rhode Island, Dec., Washington county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1815
- Stackhouse, Thomas, Jan. 11, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 20, 1815
- Steele, General John, Aug. 14, Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 25, 1815
- Summer, Jacob of Tenn., Feb. 20, Tarborough. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Taylor, James, Apr. 20, Smithville. R. R. May 5, 1815
- Taylor, Col. Joseph, Jr., Granville county. R. R. Je. 9, 1815
- Taylor, William of Perquimons county, Mar., Hertford. R. R. Mar. 10, 1815
- Tompkins, Edward of Johnston county, Feb. R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
- Turner, Green, Jly. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1815
- Utle, Mrs. Albert, Jan. 20, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815
- Ward, Mrs. Edward, Oct. 11, Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1815
- Welch, Mrs. Roxaland, May 18, Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1815
- Williams, William H. of Washington, Beaufort county, Je. 6. R. R. Je. 16, 1815
- Winston, Col. Joseph, Apr. 21, Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1815
- Woodberry, Mrs. J., Mar. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 3, 1815
- Yancey, Mrs. James M., Aug. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 18, 1815
- Yancey, Sterling, Jan. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 27, 1815

1818

- Abraham, Mrs. Mary, Jly. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 17, 1818
- Alexander, Col. Elias, May 13, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 26, 1818
- Allen, Abraham, Sept. 14, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1818
- Allen, Jane, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1818
- Allen, Samuel, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1818

- Alston, Nicholas F., Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 12, 1818
Armistead, John, Mar. 28, Plymouth. R. R. Apr. 24, 1818
Babb, Simeon, Aug. 13, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1818
Baker, Blake, Nov. 12, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
Baker, Blake of Warren county, Oct. 11, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
Barbee, Mrs. Mary, Jan. 25, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1818
Bateman, Capt. John, Apr. 26, Edenton. R. R. May 8, 1818
Blackman, Col. William, Oct. 24, Sampson county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1818
Blake, Henry, Oct. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
Blount, Mrs. John G., Oct. 6, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1818
Campbell, Alex, Feb. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 27, 1818
Carmichael, Mrs. Priscilla, Mar. 30, Surry county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1818
Chambers, Mrs. Wm., Sr., Jly. 7, Person county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1818
Cherry, Solomon, Apr. 24, Bertie county. R. R. May 8, 1818
Cook, Richard L. of Baltimore, Apr. 25, Raleigh. R. R. May 1, 1818
Crawford, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 5, Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1818
Crawford, Lazarus of Wayne county, May 28, Murfreesboro, Tenn. R. R. Je. 26, 1818
Creecy, Maj. Nathan, May 21, Chowan county. R. R. Je. 5, 1818
Crocker, Ezekiel L., Sept. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Sept. 18, 1818
Davis, Dolphin, Nov. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
Davison, Robert, Dec., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1818
Dobbin, Thomas M. of Fayetteville, Sept., Person county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1818
Drew, John, Jr., Mar. 8, Halifax. R. R. Mar. 20, 1818
Dobbin, Mrs. John M. of Person county, Jan. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 30, 1818
Dunn, Mrs. Nahum, Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 23, 1818
Falconer, Alexander, Mar. 17, Franklin. R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
Falconer, Dr. Thomas, Mar. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
Fisher, Jonathan, Apr. 14, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 17, 1818
Fisher, Capt. Michael, Apr. 20, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 27, 1818
Forbes, Mrs. Penelope, Feb. 26, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
Fowler, Joseph of Raleigh, Sept. 2, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1818
Franks, Mrs. Wesley, Aug. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 7, 1818
Gaven, Mrs. James, Mar. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
Gee, John W., May 1, Cumberland county. R. R. May 22, 1818
Gleeson, Mathew, Oct. 6, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1818
Gober, John, Jly., Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1818
Gorman, James of Ireland, Sept., Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 4, 1818
Graves, Mrs. Barzillai, Apr., Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1818
Gray, Mrs. Wm. Lee, Jly. 13, Windsor. R. R. Aug. 14, 1818
Hall, Elizabeth Brown, May 19, Brunswick county. R. R. May 20, 1818
Hall, Mrs. William P., Sept. 17, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1818
Hauser, George, Nov. 3, Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
Hill, Col. Thomas, Jly. 27, Pittsboro. R. R. Aug. 21, 1818
Hinton, Major John, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1818

- Hoskins, William, Apr., Chowan county. R. R. May 1, 1818
Houser, Geo., Nov. 2, Bethania. R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
Houze, Mrs. Green D., Nov. 4, Franklin. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
Hudgins, Dr. Wm. of this State, Sept. 16, New Orleans. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
Hule, Samuel, Apr. 11, Concord. R. R. Apr. 24, 1818
Hunter, Major, M'Gillivry B., Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1818
Inge, Mrs. Evelina Belmont, Je. 27, Louisburg. R. R. Jly. 3, 1818
Irwin, Gen. Jared of Mecklenburg county, Washington county, Ga., Mar. R. R. Mar. 20, 1818
Johnson, Mrs. Esther, Oct. 30, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
Johnson, Mrs. James, Oct. 9, Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 6, 1818
Johnson, Martha of Warren county, Aug. 6, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1818
Johnson, William, Dec., Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1818
Jones, Jacob, Sr., Apr. 8, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1818
Keais, Mrs. William, Mar. 3, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
Kennedy, Mrs. William, Apr. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. May 29, 1818
Lane, Mrs. James, Jly. 25, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1818
Latham, Mrs. James, Apr. 28, Beaufort county. R. R. May 8, 1818
Lavender, Mrs. Wm. L., Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1818
Lewine, Judge Samuel L., Dec. 22, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1818
Lilly, Mr., Feb., Washington, Beaufort county (115 years of age). R. R. Feb. 27, 1818
Lindsay, Robert, Oct. 27, Greensborough. R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
Locke, Col. Robert, Feb. 9, Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 20, 1818
M'Guire, Hugh of Ireland and this State, May 30, Wadesborough. R. R. Je. 19, 1818
M'Kinnie, John, Feb. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 27, 1818
M'Lean, John, Feb. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1818
Maer, Wm., Oct. 29, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
Martin, Rotheas, Feb. 26, Hyde county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
Maun, William, Aug. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 21, 1818
Miller, Mrs. Wm. of this State, Mar., Virginia. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
Morgan, William P., Apr., Murfreesborough. R. R. Apr. 24, 1818
Moore, Duncan of New Hanover, Je., Warrenton. R. R. Je. 12, 1818
Mumford, Henreitta, Sept. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 18, 1818
Mumford, Hetty Jane, May 17, Fayetteville. R. R. May 29, 1818
Murchison, Alexander of Scotland, Feb. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 27, 1818
Nicholson, George, Je. 5, Warren county. R. R. Je. 12, 1818
Newberry, Isaac, Mar. 5, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
Norfleet, Marmaduke, Je., Halifax county. R. R. Je. 12, 1818
Pearson, Mrs. Jos. of Rowan county, Mar. 29, Washington, D. C. R. R. Apr. 10, 1818
Powers, John of Ireland, Sept. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 25, 1818
Richards, George, Jly. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1818

- Riddick, Gen. Joseph, Oct., Gates county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1818
 Roberts, Mrs. John M., Jly. 26, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 14, 1818
 Russell, Alexander, Sept. 13, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1818
 Sampson, Mrs. Michael of Sampson county, Feb., New Hanover county.
 R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
 Scourlock, Mrs. Joseph, Jly. 5, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1818
 Selby, Mrs. John, Feb. 23, Hyde county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1818
 Shephard, Hannah, Aug. 2, Lake Phelps. R. R. Aug. 14, 1818
 Sherrod, Col. Thomas, Jly. 20, Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1818
 Shober, Nathaniel, Je. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Je. 26, 1818
 Sills, Mrs. D., Nov. 1st, Nash county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1818
 Sparkman, Mrs. William, Sept. 7, Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1818
 Stone, David, Oct. 7, Hope on Neuse River. R. R. Oct. 9, 1818
 Sutherland, Solomon A. of Wake county, Jly. 28, Bladen Springs. R. R.
 Aug. 14, 1818
 Swann, Samuel, Oct. 23, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 4, 1818
 Tabb, Mrs. Diana, Jan. 19, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1818
 Tate, Col. William, Mar. 13, Burke county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
 Taylor, James M., Oct. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 23, 1818
 Thompson, Eliza of Bertie county, Sept. 7, Louisburg. R. R. Sept. 18, 1818
 Torrance, Mrs. James G., Nov. 11, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1818
 Van Ness, Gen. David, Oct. 9, Troy. R. R. Oct. 23, 1818
 Walker, Hampton of Delaware, Apr., Chowan county. R. R. May 1, 1818
 Wells, Thomas of Murfreesborough, Aug. 8, Winton. R. R. Aug. 21, 1818
 Whitehurst, Robert, Mar. 9, Carteret county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1818
 Whitfield, Mrs. Sarah, Oct. 26, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 13, 1818
 Wiggins, Samuel, Apr. 18, Washington county. R. R. May 8, 1818
 Williams, Jos. John of Halifax county, May. R. R. May 8, 1818
 Williams, Mrs. John P. of New Hanover county, Jly. 28. R. R. Jly. 31,
 1818
 Williams, Mathew Jewett of Ga., Aug. 14, Surry county. R. R. Aug. 28,
 1818
 Willis, Major Plummer of Warren county, Dec., Tennessee. R. R. Dec.
 18, 1818
 Wilson, Capt. James, May 17, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 5, 1818
 Wingate, Maj. Isaac, Mar. 24, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1818
 Yancey, Mrs. Ann, Oct., Camden county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1818

1819

- Adam, Mrs. John R., Aug. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 Alston, Mrs. Thomas P., May 23, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 4, 1819
 Alston, Col. Willis, Oct. 31, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1819
 Ashburn, Baldy of Bertie county, Dec. 3, Windsor. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
 Ashe, Maj. Samuel, Nov. 14, New Hanover county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
 Atterbury, Job., Aug. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 27, 1819
 Balfour, Mrs. E., June, Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 2, 1819
 Bateman, Daniel, Apr. 19, Washington county. R. R. May 7, 1819
 Benners, Lucas J., May 27, Newbern. R. R. June 11, 1819
 Bigelow, Capt. Jacob, Aug. 23, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 Blount, William, Apr. 6, Chowan county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1819
 Boon, Wm. A. of Raleigh, Feb., Windsor. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
 Brandon, Matthew, Sept. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1819

- Brandon, Mrs. Matthew, Feb. 3, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1819
Brehon, Dr. James C. of Ireland, Apr. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 16, 1819
Brown, Mrs. John, Dec. 30, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 8, 1819
Brown, Dr. Thos. S. R., Sept. 12, Smithfield. R. R. Sept. 17, 1819
Bryant, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 19, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 5, 1819
Buie, Duncan of Scotland, Oct. 10, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1819
Bunch, Cullen, Dec. 12, Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
Bunch, Mrs. of Bertie county, Dec. 10. R. R. Dec. 24, 1819
Buxton, Samuel, May 26, Long Creek. R. R. June 11, 1819
Cabarrus, Augustus of France, Jly., Chowan county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1819
Christopher, Mrs. Christopher, Sept. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
Collins, Josiah, Sr., May 14, Edenton. R. R. May 28, 1819
Congleton, John, Dec., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
Conro, John of Connecticut, Oct. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
Craig, Abraham, Dec. 30, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jan. 8, 1819
Davidson, Margaret Lee, Feb. 16, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1819
Dickinson, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jly. 23, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 6, 1819
Dilliard, Joseph, Je. 7, Wake county. R. R. Je. 11, 1819
Dobson, Mrs. Martha, Nov. 24, Stokes county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1819
Dodd, Abraham, Jan. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 29, 1819
Doty, Lemuel, Jan. 8, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1819
Drew, John, Jly. 26, Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1819
Duer, Levin, Nov., Winton. R. R. Nov. 26, 1819
Edwards, Ryal, Nov., Chocowinity. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
Edmunds, Capt. William, Apr. 20, Northampton county. R. R. May 21, 1819
Faires, John, Feb. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
Falkener, W. A., Mar. 29, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 2, 1819
Falkener, Mrs. Wm., Sr., Feb. 24, Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 26, 1819
Falkener, William, Dec., Warrenton. R. R. Dec. 10, 1819
Forster, Dr. Isaac, Jan. 21, Murfreesborough. R. R. Mar. 5, 1819
Fuller, Allen of Franklin county, Aug. 27, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1819
Gaston, Mrs. William, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 29, 1819
Gloster, Dr. Thomas, Jan. 12, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 15, 1819
Gordon, Jacob, Jly. 20, Gates county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1819
Gragson, Mrs. Eli, Sept. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 24, 1819
Green, William, May 27, Duplin county. R. R. Je. 11, 1819
Gresham, Major Davis, Mar. 11, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1819
Guion, Mrs. John W., Dec. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 15, 1819
Harris, Nehemiah, Aug. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
Hamilton, Gen. John of Guilford county, Jan. 25, West Tennessee. R. R. Apr. 23, 1819
Harvey, Capt. Allen, Nov. 13, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1819
Harris, Harvie of Lewisburg, Mar., Norfolk. R. R. Apr. 2, 1819
Harrison, Abner of Jones county, Dec. 3, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 24, 1819
Hawes, Sarah, Dec. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 1, 1819
Hawkins, William of this State, May 17, Sparta, Georgia. R. R. May 28, 1819
Henry, Mrs. Lewis D. of Fayetteville, Feb. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 19, 1819

- Hines, Mrs. Richard, Sept. 1, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 Hoell, Elias, Dec. 23, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 8, 1819
 Holt, Lewis, Jly. 11, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1819
 Houston, Capt. James of Ireland, Aug. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1819
 Hoyle, Jackson S. of England, Je., Ocracock Bar. R. R. Je. 11, 1819
 Hunter, Capt. Anderson, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
 Hunter, A. T. W., Dec. 19, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1819
 Jeter, Caleb of Virginia, Aug. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 6, 1819
 Johnson, Marmaduke, Apr. 1, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 9, 1819
 Jones, Hardy of Surry and Rowan counties, Je. 21. R. R. Jly. 16, 1819
 Jones, Maurice, Nov. 7, Hyde county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
 Kenan, Mrs. Jas., Mar. 22, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1819
 Kirk, Mrs. William of Iredell county, Aug. R. R. Aug. 27, 1819
 Lawrence, Wm., Oct. 23, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 5, 1819
 Leith, Archibald, Dec., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 17, 1819
 Lewis, Eldad of Connecticut, Oct. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
 Lobre, Peter, Nov. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
 Loftin, Mrs., Aug. 22, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 Long, Colonel Nicholas, Aug. 22, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 McDonald, Mrs. Parthena, Aug. 29, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 M'Ilhenny, Elizabeth, Sept. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 M'Intosh, John of Fayetteville, Oct. 14, Moore county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
 M'Kethen, Alexander, Oct. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 8, 1819
 M'Kinlay, James, Feb. 11, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 12, 1819
 M'Kinnan, Gilbert of Scotland, Oct. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 5, 1819
 M'Leod, Samuel, Aug. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 M'Lin, John J., Je. 14, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 2, 1819
 MacRacken, Robert, May 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 4, 1819
 Martin, Wm., May, Moore county. R. R. May 7, 1819
 Mebane, Mrs. John B., Jly. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1819
 Menzies, John of Scotland, Mar., Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1819
 Michaux, Mrs. Richard, Nov. 20, Rockingham county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
 Middleton, Mrs. Robert, Oct. 22, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1819
 Milam, Zachariah, Aug. 29, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1819
 Millington, Robert of Connecticut, Oct. 7, Lumberton. R. R. Oct. 29, 1819
 Mitchell, Solomon, Dec. 30, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jan. 8, 1819
 Moore, William P. Nov. 15, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
 Mumford, Mrs. Bryan, Dec. 3, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 24, 1819
 Mumford, George of Salisbury, Dec. 31, Washington, D. C. R. R. Jan. 8, 1819
 Nash, Caleb, Jan. 23, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
 Neale, Christopher, Sept., Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 Nelson, Mrs. Isaac, May 2, Stokes county. R. R. Je. 11, 1819
 Newel, Francis, Nov. 1, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1819
 Nichols, Capt. George, Oct. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 8, 1819
 Nunnery, Mrs. Carter, Apr. 5, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 9, 1819
 Outlaw, Edward C., Nov. 13, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
 Pearson, Col. Richard, Sr. of Virginia, Aug. 6, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1819
 Pemberton, William, Feb., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819

- Phifer, George, Jan. 23, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
 Putney, Dr. Anthony W., Dec. 1, Windsor. R. R. Dec. 24, 1819
 Rainey, William of Caswell county, Jly. 12, Tennessee. R. R. Sept. 17, 1819
 Rodwell, Brown, Mar. 22, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1819
 Sanders, Alsey, Sept. 27, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1819
 Scott, Jehu, Oct. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 22, 1819
 Shephard, William, Je. 13, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 2, 1819
 Sims, Mrs. Adam, Jan. 20, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1819
 Skiles, Wm., Nov. 15, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
 Snow, John, Mar., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1819
 Souse, John of Ireland, Aug. 27, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 3, 1819
 Spencer, John, Jan. 27, Hyde county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1819
 Spivey, Moses, Feb., Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 19, 1819
 Stark, Mrs. O. P., Oct. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 5, 1819
 Storm, John, Nov., Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1819
 Sugg, Joshua, Sr., Nov. 9, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1819
 Sugg, Moses, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1819
 Sutton, Capt. Eph., Aug. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 Summer, Thomas E. of Warren county, July 21. R. R. Aug. 20, 1819
 Taylor, Thomas, Feb. 15, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1819
 Thompson, Mrs. James W., Aug. 23, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 10, 1819
 Thompson, John, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1819
 Vail, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 18, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 5, 1819
 Walters, James, Aug. 30, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 3, 1819
 Wayne, Wm., Dec., Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 24, 1819
 West, John S., Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 15, 1819
 White, Col. J. B., Dec. 1, Columbus county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1819
 Wilder, Mrs. Richard, Jan. 20, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1819
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Rebecca of Wilmington, May 31. R. R. Je. 11, 1819
 Williams, Charity, Maria, Mary Dawson, Kearney, Jly., Martin county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1819
 Williamson, Hugh of this State, May 22, New York. R. R. Je. 4, 1819
 Ziegler, Wm. of Mass., Aug. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 27, 1819

1820

- Alton, Maj. Joseph of this State, Mar. 9, South Carolina. R. R. Mar. 17, 1820
 Adkins, Mrs. James M., Jly. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 14, 1820
 Armistead, Mrs. Stark, Oct. 17, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1820
 Beaman, John, Aug. 30, Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1820
 Beard, Lewis, Dec. 11, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 29, 1820
 Beard, William, Oct. 30, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 3, 1820
 Blackledge, Richard of Newbern, Nov. 17, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1820
 Blount, Mrs. Edmund of Perquimons county, Oct. 1, Elizabeth city. R. R. Oct. 20, 1820
 Borden, Dr. Levi, Dec. 8, Duplin county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1820
 Broadfoot, Mrs. Andrew, Sept. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
 Bowen, Thomas of Maryland, Jan. 20, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1820
 Bozman, Dr. George of Edenton, Jly. 26, Windsor. R. R. Aug. 11, 1820

- Caffey, John, Nov. 17, Rockingham county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1820
- Campbell, Mrs. James, Dec. 2, Leaksville. R. R. Jan. 28, 1820
- Carney, Mrs. John, My. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 26, 1820
- Caudle, Mrs. Blutcher, Oct. 12, Haywood, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1820
- Chase, Pardon of Rhode Island, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 29, 1820
- Child, Wilson, My. 29, Orange county. R. R. Je. 9, 1820
- Chisholm, Angus, Sept. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 15, 1820
- Christmas, Jane Y., Jan. 16, Warrenton. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- Coles, Isaac, Sept. 29, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1820
- Craig, A., Jr., Aug. 30, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 8, 1820
- Creecy, Frederick, Jly. 26, Chowan county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1820
- Davie, Gen. William R., Nov., Ladnsford on Catawba. R. R. Dec. 1, 1820
- David, Mrs. Dolphin, Jan. 4, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 14, 1820
- Davis, Dr. Willie Jones, Feb. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820
- Dick, Thos., Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1820
- Dick, William, Nov. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820
- Dickson, Alex'r C., Mar., On Board Ship. R. R. Apr. 21, 1820
- Dickson, Col. William of Pennsylvania, Jly., Duplin county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1820
- Dobbins, Elizabeth C. of Fayetteville, Oct. 31, Person county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820
- Douglas, James, Oct. 12, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1820
- Eddy, Mrs. Jacob of Fayetteville, Oct., Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
- Edwards, Mrs. Ann, Sept. 2, Surry county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1820
- Farmer, Mrs. Jas., Jan. 15, Johnston county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
- Fessenden, Benjamin of Massachusetts, Oct. 19, Plymouth. R. R. Nov. 3, 1820
- Flinn, Rev. Andrew of Raleigh, Mar., Charleston, S. C. R. R. Mar. 10, 1820
- Forster, Rev. Anthony of South Carolina, Jan. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 21, 1820
- Fowler, Henry, Dec. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 22, 1820
- Fraser, John H., Jly. 29, Hertford county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1820
- Frederick, Betsey, Aug. 21, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1820
- Galloway, John of Rockingham county, Apr. 26, Hillsborough. R. R. My. 5, 1820
- Gilmore, Tho's., Jly. 7, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1820
- Gibson, J. R., Oct. 28, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 3, 1820
- Glasgow, Col. James of this State, Feb., Tennessee. R. R. Feb. 25, 1820
- Good, Wm., Sept. 26, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
- Gould, Capt. Joseph of Maine, Sept. 24, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
- Graham, Neill, Sept. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 15, 1820
- Granberry, John, Nov. 23, Gates county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1820
- Gray, Mrs. Alexander, Apr. 22, Randolph county. R. R. My. 5, 1820
- Guthrie, Dr. John W., Jly. 17, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1820
- Hackett, Thos. of Ireland, Oct. 30, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 17, 1820
- Hanrahan, Mrs. Walter, Sept. 11, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1820
- Hare, William B., Jan. 31, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820

- Harrell, David, My. 20, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 9, 1820
Harrell, Joseph, Oct. 16, Gates county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1820
Harrison, Anderson, Sept. 6, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1820
Harrison, Mrs. Anderson, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1820
Harrison, Mrs. Wm., Mar. 20, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1820
Hartsfield, James, Mar. 18, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1820
Harvey, William S., Sept. 11, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 22, 1820
Hatch, Mrs. Lemuel of Jones county, Oct. 9, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1820
Hill, Dr. James B. of Raleigh, Oct. 25, South Carolina. R. R. Nov. 10, 1820
Hinton, Mrs. John, My. 21, Wake county. R. R. My. 26, 1820
Horton, Wm., Sr., Nov. 23, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1820
Hybert, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 3, 1820
Jackson, Philip W., Oct. 29, Milton. R. R. Nov. 10, 1820
Jeffers, James, Apr. 28, Hillsborough. R. R. My. 5, 1820
Jeffreys, Tho's., Feb. 9, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1820
Langley, James W. of Edenton, Oct. 18, Pasquotank county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1820
Lanier, Capt. Benjamin A., Oct. 6, Camden county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1820
Latham, Jesse, Jan., Hyde county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1820
Lee, William, Jly. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 14, 1820
Lockhart, W., Dec. 16, Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 29, 1820
Lowther, Mrs. Tristram, Feb. 6, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820
Lucas, Alexander of Pa., Dec. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 22, 1820
M'Allister, Ann J., Mar. 28, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1820
M'Donald, John, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820
M'Guire, Samuel, Jan. 22, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820
M'Intosh, John of Fayetteville, Jly. 15, Montgomery county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1820
M'Lean, Hugh, Apr. 5, Moore county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1820
M'Lean, Hugh, Jly. 23, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1820
M'Millan, John, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
M'Millan, John, Oct., Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1820
M'Rae, John of Cumberland county, Jly. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 14, 1820
Marsh, James S., Je. 29, Pittsborough. R. R. Jly. 7, 1820
Marsh, Wm., Jr., Sept. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1820
Marshall, John, Feb. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820
Mears, James, Sr., Oct. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
Mears, Mrs. James, Sr., Jan. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 21, 1820
Mebane, John B., Sept. 8, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1820
Montgomery, Michael, Jan. 5, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1820
Moore, Council, Sept. 6, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1820
Morris, Mrs. A., Je. 2, Sampson county. R. R. Je. 16, 1820
Mumford, Margaret, Je. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 16, 1820
Norfleet, William, Dec., Northampton county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1820
Peace, Mrs. John, Dec. 2, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1820
Pearce, Nathan, My. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 12, 1820
Pernal, John, Aug. 30, Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1820
Pernal, Mary, Aug. 31, Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1820

- Peterson, Malcom, Feb. 6, Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1820
- Potter, John, Mar., Granville county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1820
- Power, Stephen, My. 21, Warren county. R. R. Je. 30, 1820
- Pulliam, Mrs. Benj., Sept. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 15, 1820
- Ransom, Seymour, Sept., Warren county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1820
- Read, Rev. Jesse, Je. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 16, 1820
- Rhea, Mrs. Andrew, Apr. 6, Williamsborough. R. R. Apr. 14, 1820
- Rhodes, Gen. Joseph T., My. 23, Duplin county. R. R. Je. 9, 1820
- Ridgely, Dr. Joshua N., Little river, Mar. 23, Havanna. R. R. Apr. 7, 1820
- Ridley, Dr. James D., Aug. 16, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1820
- Robeson, Rev. Archibald, Aug. 20, Onslow county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1820
- Rogers, Mrs. Michael, Oct. 29, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1820
- Satterwhite, Edwin T. of this State, Mar. 7, Washington, D. C. R. R. Mar. 17, 1820
- Sawyer, Elizabeth of Bertie county, Nov. 10, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1820
- Sawyer, Malachi, Oct. 6, Camden county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1820
- Seawell, Mrs. Joseph, Sept., Moore county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1820
- Shaw, Henry, Sr., Nov. 6, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1820
- Shine, Col. J., Feb. 4, Jones county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1820
- Shine, Mrs. Winifred, Feb. 6, Jones county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1820
- Simms, William, My., Wake county. R. R. My. 12, 1820
- Slocumb, Jesse of Craven county, Dec. 20, Washington, D. C. R. R. Dec. 29, 1820
- Smith, Dr. John C. of Oxford, Sept. 13, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 22, 1820
- Stone, Wm., Aug. 22, Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1820
- Streety, Wm., Nov. 30, Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1820
- Strode, John of Virginia, Sept. 27, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
- Swann, Mrs. Penelope, Mar. 3, Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1820
- Taillade, Col. Louis Francois of France, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 5, 1820
- Terrel, Joel, Feb., Nash county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1820
- Thompson, Charles, Aug. 4, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1820
- Thompson, Hezekiah, My., Bertie county. R. R. Je. 9, 1820
- Tull, John, Sept. 19, Lenoir county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1820
- Tooshee, Joseph, Jly. 17, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1820
- Veale, Richard, My. 20, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 9, 1820
- Wallis, Rev. James, Dec. 27, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1820
- Westbrook, William, Sept. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 13, 1820
- White, Sam'l., Aug. 31, Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1820
- Whitted, Willing T. of Orange county, Aug. 5, Mount Willing. R. R. Aug. 18, 1820
- Willis, Mrs. Plummer of this State, Feb., Tennessee. R. R. Feb. 11, 1820
- Wilson, Hugh, Aug. 13, Fort Johnson. R. R. Sept. 8, 1820
- Winslow, John, Nov. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 8, 1820
- Wright, Mrs. Charles J., Nov. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 10, 1820
- Wynn, Parham, Dec. 18, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jan. 7, 1820
- Yancey, George W. of Raleigh, Feb. 19, Petersburg. R. R. Mar. 3, 1820

1821

- Allen, Burton, Mar. 23, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1821
Allen, John, Feb. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 2, 1821
Allen, John, Nov. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 30, 1821
Allen, Mrs. J., Sept. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 28, 1821
Ashe, Richard D., Je. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 15, 1821
Atkinson, Gen. Richard, Dec. 3, Person county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1821
Avery, Col. Waighstill, Mar. 15, Burke county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
Bacon, Capt. of this State, Aug. 12, Georgetown, S. C. R. R. Aug. 31, 1821
Badger, Mrs. Susannah, Jan. 31, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 16, 1821
Baker, Mrs. Thos. of Bertie county, Jan. 17, Plymouth. R. R. Feb. 2, 1821
Barnes, Sam'l Thomas, Oct. 5, Scotland Neck. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
Bedell, James of Newbern & New York, Dec. 12. R. R. Dec. 28, 1821
Bell, Capt. William, Oct. 22, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1821
Bishop, Joseph, Aug. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
Blount, Mrs. Thomas H., Dec. 21, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R.
Jan. 5, 1821
Borden, Mrs. Benjamin, Jan. 3, Craven county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1821
Bowers, Alfred, Aug. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
Brazier, Charles Henry, Sept. 11, Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 21, 1821
Brownrigg, George, Feb. 12, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1821
Bryan, Mrs. Mary Ann, Dec. 4, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 21, 1821
Buie, Archibald of Fayetteville, Jly. 22, Lumberton. R. R. Sept. 7, 1821
Bullock, Leonard of Warren county, Sept., Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 14,
1821
Burns, Nancy of New Hanover county, Apr. 17, Moore's creek. R. R. My.
4, 1821
Butler, Anthony, Dec. 18, Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
Calhorda, Mrs. John P., Sept. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 28, 1821
Cash, Holden Wade, Oct. 21, Wadesboro. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
Christmas, Mary L., Jly. 18, Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 27, 1821
Cobb, Mrs. Thomas of Raleigh, Oct., Virginia. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
Cochran, Addison of Person county, Dec. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 5,
1821
Cole, Mrs. Ann, Sept. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 5, 1821
Collins, Mrs. Cader of Wake county, Oct. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
Conyers, Hannah, Sept. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
Davis, Archibald, Feb. 21, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 9, 1821
Davis, Mrs. Jane, Sept. 30, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 12, 1821
Davis, Mrs. John of Warren county, Jly. 11, Mecklenburg county, Va.
R. R. Jly. 20, 1821
Davis, Mrs. Sukey, Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
Dick, Mrs. Wm., Jly. 31, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 7, 1821
Dickson, Mrs. Jas. of Wilmington, Sept. 28, Smithville. R. R. Oct. 12,
1821
Douglas, Achilles D. of Albemarle county, Va., Sept. 6, Rowan county.
R. R. Sept. 21, 1821
Eccles, Robert, Jly. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 27, 1821
Evans, Mrs. John, Mar. 3, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1821
Everitt, Mrs. Celia, Sept. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
Faddis, John, Jr., Sept. 27, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 12, 1821

- Felton, General Boon, Oct. 24, Hertford county. R. R. Nov. 2, 1821
Freeland, Francis, Nov. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 30, 1821
Gambold, Mrs. J., Feb. 19, Springplace, Cherokee county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1821
Gardner, Samuel A., Aug. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 17, 1821
Gewin, Mrs., Oct. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 12, 1821
Gibson, Mrs. David, Feb. 27, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1821
Goodwin, Samuel, Je. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 8, 1821
Graham, Dr. Chauncey, Dec. 19, Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1821
Graves, Mrs. Lewis of this State, Aug. 26, Augusta, Ga. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
Griffith, Augustus, Aug. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 17, 1821
Griffith, David W., Aug. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 17, 1821
Gurley, A. H., Oct. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
Hall, Mrs. R. of Halifax, Je. 26, Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1821
Hardy, Benjamin, My. 30, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 15, 1821
Hare, Dr. John, Apr., Williamsborough. R. R. Apr. 20, 1821
Harris, Mr., Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
Harris, Mrs. Peter, Jr., Sept. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
Harris, Mrs. Peter, Sr., Sept. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 5, 1821
Hartsfield, John, Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
Hatch, Edmund, Feb. 10, Craven county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1821
Haynes, Francis L., Jly. 13, Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1821
Hays, Richard of Wake county, Jly. 1, Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 20, 1821
Haywood, Mrs. John, Jr., Je., Franklin county. R. R. Je. 29, 1821
Henderson, Thomas, Nov. 15, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1821
Hill, Mrs. Mary of Pa., Aug. 28, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1821
Hinton, Dr. Robert of Raleigh, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
Hooper, George, Je. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 29, 1821
Hoskins, Mrs. Thomas, Feb. 21, Tyrrell county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1821
Hutchins, Col., Nov., Hertford county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
Ingle, Archibald, Oct. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 12, 1821
Jackson, Mr., Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
Jacobs, Isaac, Sept. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
Jenkins, Charles, Sept. 30, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 12, 1821
Jones, Mrs. David, Jly. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 17, 1821
Jones, Moses, Feb., Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 2, 1821
Johnson, James, My. 28, Halifax. R. R. Je. 8, 1821
Johnson, Jane, Jly., Warren county. R. R. Jly. 20, 1821
Johnston, James, My. 28, Halifax. R. R. Je. 8, 1821
Keys, Dr. James H. of Ireland, Dec., Warren county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1821
Knight, Mrs. Miles, Jly. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 7, 1821
Lash, Jacob of Stokes county, Oct. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
Latham, Alexander, Nov. 5, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
Lawson, Mrs. Eliza, Mar. 7, Duplin county. R. R. My. 4, 1821
Lea, Jeremiah of Milton, Sept. 11, Fredericksburg, Va. R. R. Sept. 28, 1821
Lee, Eliza, Oct. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
Lewis, Warner H. of Richmond, Va., Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 2, 1821
Long, Col. Nicholas, Nov. 21, Halifax. R. R. Dec. 7, 1821
Love, Rev. James, Mar. 15, Cabarrus county. R. R. My. 4, 1821

- Mackey, James W. of Scotland, Sept. 10, Plymouth. R. R. Sept. 28, 1821
M'Cauley, Mathew, Sept. 6, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
M'Donald, William, Aug. 10, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug.
17, 1821
M'Gimsey, Col. John of this State, Sept. 11, West Tennessee. R. R. Oct.
19, 1821
M'Ilhenny, Mrs. James, Aug. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
M'Kethan, Mary, Nov. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
May, Daniel, Mar. 11, Orange county. R. R. My. 4, 1821
Meng, Wm., Aug. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
Miller, W. B., Jly. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 13, 1821
Mitchell, Mrs. James, Jan. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 12, 1821
Montgomery, Dr. R. of Winton, Hertford county, Feb. 17. R. R. Mar. 16,
1821
Mordecai, Mrs. Moses, Dec. 11, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1821
Morgan, G. L. of Carteret county, Oct., Beaufort. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
Morrison, Mrs. Margaret, Jly. 25, Brunswick county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1821
Moss, Howell, Oct., Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
Murphy, Hugh, Aug. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
Murphy, John, Sept. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 5, 1821
Murphy, June, Sept. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
Murphy, Miles, Mar. 18, Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1821
Murphy, Mrs. Patrick, Sept. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 5, 1821
Myatt, Capt. Mark, Oct. 25, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
Ogilby, Mrs. Richard, Je. 11, Milton. R. R. Jly. 6, 1821
O'Kelly, Wm., Dec. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
O'Neal, Daniel, Jly. 30, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 7, 1821
Parsley, Capt. Robert, Feb. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 30, 1821
Pasteur, Mrs. Edward, My. 10, Farmville. R. R. My. 25, 1821
Peabody, Mrs., Oct. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
Peace, Capt. John, Apr. 16, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1821
Pearce, Slade, My. 17, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 1, 1821
Pickens, Capt. Samuel, Je. 8, Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 29, 1821
Pinkham, Maj. Nathaniel, Jan., Carteret county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1821
Plummer, Junius, Mar. 21, Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 30, 1821
Price, David of Philadelphia, Aug. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
Priestly, Dr. James, Feb. 6, Nashville. R. R. Mar. 2, 1821
Prince, Wm., Dec. 23, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1821
Pugh, Eaton, Nov. 30, Northampton county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1821
Ragsdale, Jones, Jly. 6, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1821
Ramsey, John A., Oct. 11, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
Read, George, My. 19, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Je. 15, 1821
Reid, Capt. John, Feb. 28, Catawba Springs, Lincoln county. R. R. Mar.
9, 1821
Rhodes, Mrs. John, Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
Ripley, Mrs. Joseph, Jr., Oct. 12, On the sound. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
Robeson, Edward, Sept. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
Robinson, Edward, Sept. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 5, 1821
Robinson, Master Howard, Sept. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 5, 1821
Robinson, Oliver, Pearce, Jan. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 26, 1821

- Rodman, Mrs. W. W., Aug., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1821
- Ruffin, Mrs. Thomas of Smithfield, Sept. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 12, 1821
- Russell, Mrs. Richard, Dec., Warren county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1821
- Sanders, Mrs. R. M. of Caswell county, Oct. 9, Person county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
- Sanders, Mrs. Rachail of Virginia, Feb. 24, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1821
- Scott, Col. James, Jly. 31, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1821
- Scurlock, Wm., Sept. 21, Pittsborough. R. R. Sept. 28, 1821
- Seawell, Col. Benj., Jly. 16, Wilson county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
- Shaw, Colin, Jly. 6, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Jly. 20, 1821
- Shaw, Mrs. David, Aug. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 10, 1821
- Slade, Henry B. of Martin county, Jly., Alabama. R. R. Jly. 20, 1821
- Slade, Henry, Jr., Dec., Martin county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1821
- Smith, Mrs. Benjamin, Nov. 21, Brunswick county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1821
- Smith, Robert R., Nov. 4, Scotland Neck. R. R. Dec. 7, 1821
- Sneed, Stephen, Mar., Williamsborough. R. R. Mar. 23, 1821
- Stanly, Mary, Oct. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 12, 1821
- Taliaferro, Col. Benjamin, Sept. 3, Wilkes county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1821
- Taylor, John A., Oct. 6, On the sound. R. R. Oct. 19, 1821
- Thurber, Kingsly, Sept. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 21, 1821
- Travis, David, Aug. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 24, 1821
- Tumen, David, Sept. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 14, 1821
- Turner, Wm., Aug., Wake county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1821
- Turner, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 25, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
- Varnum, Silas, Sept. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 28, 1821
- Wallace, Mrs. David of this State, Sept. 21, Portsmouth. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
- Whitaker, Dudley, Sept. 21, Scotland Neck. R. R. Oct. 12, 1821
- Whitaker, Mrs. Samuel, Dec. 9, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1821
- Whitesides, Mrs. Henrietta Ann of Raleigh, Dec. 14, Morganton. R. R. Feb. 9, 1821
- Whitted, Wm., Nov. 3, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 16, 1821
- Williams, Robert of Raleigh, My. 27, Tennessee. R. R. Je. 15, 1821
- Wilson, Mrs. Thos., Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
- Wilson, Thos., Apr. 5, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1821
- Wingate, Mrs. Mary, Sept. 23, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 5, 1821
- Wingate, Wm., Apr. 27, Wilmington. R. R. My. 11, 1821
- Wood, James, Sr. of Hertford, Oct. 7, Tyrrell county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
- Wright, Charles J., Oct. 24, New Hanover county. R. R. Nov. 2, 1821
- Wyles, Selby H., Nov. 19, Jones county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1821
- Yancey, Lieut. Lewis, Jly. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 6, 1821
- Yeargan, Amelia Patterson, Oct. 18, Smithfield, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1821
- Zevely, Mrs. V. N., Nov. 20, Salem. R. R. Nov. 30, 1821

1822

- Adkins, James, Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1822
- Anderson, William B., My. 31, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 7, 1822
- Badger, Frances, Oct. 6, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1822
- Baird, Mrs. William of Virginia, My. 24, Person county. R. R. Je. 7, 1822

- Ball, Daniel, Nov. 18, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1822
- Bell, Col. Brickhouse, Feb. 28, Camden county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
- Bell, James of Pitt county, Jan. 26, Alabama. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
- Blount, Col. Edmond, Oct. 17, Washington county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1822
- Blount, Mrs. Thomas, Dec. 13, Tarborough. R. R. Dec. 20, 1822
- Bow, Mrs. David, Aug. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 30, 1822
- Brandon, Col. John, Jan. 22, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1822
- Briggs, John J. of this State, Jly. 30, Mississippi. R. R. Sept. 13, 1822
- Brown, George, Aug. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 9, 1822
- Brown, Mrs. John, Sept. 29, Raleigh. Oct. 4, 1822
- Burch, Capt. Joseph, Feb. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 1, 1822
- Burges, Mrs. Mary, Dec. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
- Caldeleugh, Andrew, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 28, 1822
- Caldwell, Henry T. of S. C., Jly. 29, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 2, 1822
- Carrigan, Rev. John, Apr. 9, Rowan county. R. R. My. 17, 1822
- Chase, George W., Feb. 3, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822
- Clarke, Mrs. Wm., Sept. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 6, 1822
- Clay, Jas. N. of Granville county, Oct. 6, Virginia. R. R. Oct. 25, 1822
- Cochran, Robert, Apr. 28, Cabarrus county. R. R. My. 24, 1822
- Creath, Rev. Wm. of Virginia, Aug. 11, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 23, 1822
- Crudup, Mrs. Josiah, Mar. 27, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Daves, Major John, Apr. 11, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 26, 1822
- Daves, Mrs. John, Apr. 11, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 26, 1822
- Davis, Mrs. Joshua, Apr. 10, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1822
- Davis, Peter, Jr., Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1822
- Davis, Richard, Apr. 9, Tyrrell county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1822
- Davis, General Thomas, Sept. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 4, 1822
- Dick, John W. of Guilford county, Jly. 13, Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1822
- Dickinson, Gen. J. F. of Hertford, Je. 6, Murfreesborough. R. R. Je. 28, 1822
- Dickson, John, Apr. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1822
- Dickson, Mrs. John, Dec. 1, Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1822
- Dilliard, Mrs. Joseph, Aug. 19, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1822
- Duskins, Mrs. William, Dec. 15, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1822
- Edwards, William, Jan. 12, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1822
- Evans, Theophilus, Mar. 16, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
- Faires, Mrs. John, Mar. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 22, 1822
- Fontaine, John D. of Virginia, Feb. 17, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1822
- Forbes, Mrs. Stephen B., Feb. 16, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
- Foy, Mrs. James, Oct. 31, Onslow county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1822
- Foy, Maj. James, Nov. 11, Onslow county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1822
- Frohock, Alexander of Rowan county, Dec. 3, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 27, 1822
- Gales, Ann Eliza, Sept. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 27, 1822
- Geren, Mrs. Abraham, Nov. 3, Greensborough. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
- Gillett, Mrs. Bezaleel, Nov. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Glisson, Mrs. Daniel, Jr., Oct. 28, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
- Grady, Clarissa, Mar., Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1822
- Gregson, Mrs. Eli, Nov. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 8, 1822
- Greene, Elizabeth, Aug. 12, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1822

- Gufford, Mrs., Oct. 25, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
- Gwyn, Richard R., Jly. 8, Wilkesboro. R. R. Jly. 19, 1822
- Harden, Mrs. Mark, Oct. 20, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1822
- Harker, Mr. of Fayetteville, Sept. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 27, 1822
- Hassam, John H. of New Hampshire, Aug. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 30, 1822
- Hatch, Mrs. Durant, Feb. 5, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822
- Hansley, William, Je., Brunswick county. R. R. Je. 14, 1822
- Hawkins, Mrs. Philemon of Louisburg, Nov. 21, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1822
- Hellen, Bryan, Oct. 24, Beaufort. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
- Henderson, Archibald, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 1, 1822
- Hines, John B. of Raleigh, Sept. 14, Georgia. R. R. Sept. 27, 1822
- Hollister, Giles, Feb. 3, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822
- Hoskins, Richard, Dec., Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1822
- Howard, Josiah, Jly. 21, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 9, 1822
- Hunt, Mrs. Eunice, Sept. 9, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1822
- Hunter, Alexander of this State, Dec. 26, Milledgeville. R. R. Jan. 11, 1822
- Hutchins, Moses, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1822
- Inge, Maj. Philip H. of Milton, Sept. 12, Tennessee. R. R. Sept. 27, 1822
- Jenkins, Dempsey, Apr. 12, Edgecombe county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1822
- Jones, Andes, Je., Nash county. R. R. Je. 21, 1822
- Jones, Mrs. Edward, My. 5, Newbern. R. R. My. 10, 1822
- Kane, Robt. of Raleigh & Ireland, Jly. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 12, 1822
- King, Rev. Robert S. of Orange county, Apr. 6, Person county. R. R. My. 17, 1822
- Knox, Mrs. Mary, Apr. 19, Newbern. R. R. My. 17, 1822
- Lawrence, Mrs. Peter B., Apr. 3, Tarborough. R. R. Apr. 26, 1822
- Leffers, Samuel, Sr., Oct. 8, Carteret county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1822
- Littlejohn, Mrs. Thomas B., Feb. 19, Oxford. R. R. Mar. 1, 1822
- Lloyd, Mrs. Joseph R. of Martin county, Nov. 28, Tarborough. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
- Lord, John B., Oct. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Lord, Mrs. Wm., Dec. 3, Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1822
- Loss, Charles, Je. 10, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1822
- MacLean, Arch'd of Scotland, My. 4, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 24, 1822
- M'Allester, Alexander, Nov. 7, Sampson county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
- M'Dermot, Mrs., Oct. 19, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 1, 1822
- M'Innis, Duncan, Nov. 2, Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
- M'Kinnie, Gen'l Barnabas of Wayne county, Apr., Augusta, Ga. R. R. My. 3, 1822
- M'Nair, Rev. Malcolm, Aug. 4, Robeson county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1822
- McPheeters, Susan, Jan. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 25, 1822
- M'Rorie, Lieut. David of Wayne county, Oct. 19, On Board Ship. R. R. Dec. 13, 1822
- Manning, Mrs. John, Feb. 19, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1822
- Martin, Robert, Je. 1, Rockingham Court House. R. R. Jly. 4, 1822
- Mason, James, Oct. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
- Medley, Reuben, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1822

- Mills, Mrs. Ambrose, My. 28, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 28, 1822
Mitchell, Hutchins B., Oct. 29, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
Mobley, Willie, Sept. 13, Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1822
Moring, Henry, Apr. 15, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1822
Murphey, Col. Alex, Apr. 12, Caswell county. R. R. My. 3, 1822
Norfleet, Abraham, Mar. 5, Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
Paisley, Francis M., Aug. 11, Greensborough. R. R. Oct. 4, 1822
Paisley, Harriet M., Aug. 24, Greensborough. R. R. Oct. 4, 1822
Parish, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 15, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1822
Parker, Mrs. Green, Apr. 22, Newbern. R. R. My. 10, 1822
Parkes, Geo. of Wilkesborough, Oct. 9, Baltimore. R. R. Nov. 1, 1822
Pearson, Mrs. Mary, Jan. 28, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1822
Pound, Thomas, Apr., Rockingham county. R. R. My. 3, 1822
Price, Jonathan, My. 23, Newbern. R. R. Je. 7, 1822
Pulliam, Capt. Joseph, Jly. 29, Person county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1822
Read, Washington of this State, My. 11, Georgia. R. R. Je. 7, 1822
Reeks, Dr. James, Jly. 2, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1822
Rhymes, Jesse, Jan. 24, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1822
Rice, John, Mar., Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
Riggan, Benjamin of Warren county, My. 13, Greensboro. R. R. My. 24, 1822
Richardson, Rev. Samuel N., Mar. 19, Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1822
Richardson, Valentine, Feb. 18, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1822
Riddle, Capt. John, Dec. 17, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1822
Rogers, Mrs. Samuel, Sept. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 20, 1822
Ruffin, Sterling, My., Rockingham county. R. R. My. 3, 1822
Ruffin, Dr. William Haywood, Sept. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 4, 1822
Ruffin, Dr. Thomas P. of Smithfield, Aug. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 6, 1822
Ruth, Mrs. David, Jr. of Raleigh, Nov. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822
Ruth, Mrs. David, Nov. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
Sawyer, Frederick B., Mar. 7, Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
Scott, Green B., Je. 11, Smithfield, Johnston county. R. R. Je. 21, 1822
Shaw, John, Jly. 27, Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1822
Shepperd, Jesse B. of Va., Jly. 30, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 9, 1822
Shepperd, Col. William, Feb. 1, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1822
Siler, John, Apr., Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1822
Sitgreaves, Mrs. J., Sept. 14, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1822
Smith, Absilla, Jan. 24, Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 8, 1822
Smith, Mrs. Sion, Jly. 31, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1822
Spight, Mrs. Mary, Oct., Jones county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1822
Spivey, Aaron, Nov. 12, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1822
Stevens, Major Abraham, Oct. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 25, 1822
Strong, John of Connecticut, Apr. 19, Jones county. R. R. My. 17, 1822
Stuart, Jas., Jan., Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1822
Taylor, J. L. of Chatham county, Mar., Louisiana. R. R. Mar. 29, 1822
Tucker, Elizabeth B., Apr. 3, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1822
Turner, Elizabeth, My. 17, Plymouth. R. R. My. 31, 1822
Vaden, George, Mar. 13, Halifax. R. R. Mar. 22, 1822
Walker, Mrs. Julius H., Dec. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 4, 1822
Watkins, Maj. Isaac, Jly. 6, Nash county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1822

Watt, Mrs. Hugh of Rockingham county, Sept. 17, Jones county, Ga.
 R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
 Webb, Martha, Oct. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 25, 1822
 West, John Spemce, Oct. 14, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1822
 Whitaker, Mrs. Thomas G., Jan. 25, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1822
 Williams, Mrs. Joseph, Feb. 7, Surry county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1822
 Williams, Robert W., Nov., Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1822
 Wynns, Mrs. Thomas, Jan. 5, Hertford county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1822
 Young, Mrs. John W., Oct. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 18, 1822
 Young, Capt. John, Nov. 1, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 15, 1822

1823

Albright, Mrs. Jacob, Je. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
 Allison, Col. Richard, Je. 14, Statesville. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
 Alston, Mrs. Thos. of Warren county, Feb. 8, Wake county. R. R. Feb.
 14, 1823
 Alston, Mrs. Willis, Mar. 23, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 4, 1823
 Amis, William, Oct., Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1823
 Andrew, Mrs. Drury O., Dec. 4, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 26, 1823
 Barclay, George, Sept. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
 Beall, Mrs. Rebecca, Nov. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1823
 Beasley, Robert, Dec. 24, Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1823
 Beebe, John E., Aug. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
 Blount, Dr. Frederick, Sept. 5, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
 Blount, Joseph of Bertie county, Sept. 1, Oxford. R. R. Sept. 5, 1823
 Brame, Mrs. S. C. of Raleigh, Sept. 12, Petersburg. R. R. Sept. 19, 1823
 Brickell, Col. Thomas, Jan. 18, Windsor, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 24,
 1823
 Bridges, Mrs. Horace D., Sept. 28, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1823
 Brown, Neal, Oct. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 3, 1823
 Brown, Peterson, Aug. 8, Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1823
 Burgwin, Mrs. John F., Mar. 16, Newbern. R. R. My. 2, 1823
 Burns, Alvis, Apr. 24, Chatham county. R. R. My. 9, 1823
 Burt, Harriet D., Sept. 21, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1823
 Burt, Wm., Jly. 8, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1823
 Cain, Mrs. William, My. 8, Orange county. R. R. My. 25, 1823
 Cheeke, Mrs. Thomas L., Jan. 13, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823
 Childs, Francis of Orange county, Feb., Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 7, 1823
 Christopher, Christopher, Oct. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 17, 1823
 Clack, Eldridge, Sept. 20, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1823
 Cobbs, Harriet, Jly. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 19, 1823
 Coleman, John, Aug. 14, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
 Cress, Daniel of Pennsylvania and this State, Mar. 5, Salisbury. R. R.
 Mar. 21, 1823
 Cushing, Charles, Dec. 15, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 3,
 1823
 Deloach, B., Feb. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 14, 1823
 Downing, Stevens, Je. 22, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
 Dozier, Mrs. Frances, Sept. 11, Camden county. R. R. Aug. 15, 1823
 Drake, John D., Sept. 29, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 3, 1823
 Duke, Daniel, Sept., Gates county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
 Easton, Mrs. James, Dec. 3, Pitt county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1823

- Elliott, Capt. Henry, Sept. 29, Chowan county. R. R. Aug. 15, 1823
Ellis, Mrs. Ezekial, Jly. 1, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
Evans, Thomas, Feb., Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
Exum, Matthew of Northampton county, Apr. 29, Georgia. R. R. My. 2, 1823
Fenner, Dr. Richard H. of Louisburg, Nov. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 21, 1823
Forest, John F. of Raleigh, Mar. 23, Alabama. R. R. Apr. 11, 1823
Foushee, Almond, Apr. 29, Chatham county. R. R. My. 9, 1823
Foy, Mrs. Frederick, My. 2, Jones county. R. R. My. 25, 1823
Franklin, Governor Jesse, Sept. 29, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1823
Franklin, Major Jesse, Sept., Surry county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
Freer, John, Apr. 15, Newbern. R. R. My. 2, 1823
Frew, Archibald, Apr. 15, Charlotte. R. R. My. 16, 1823
Gibson, Thos., My., Raleigh. R. R. My. 25, 1823
Goodman, Mrs. Christian, Mar. 5, Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 21, 1823
Gould, Emmerson, Sept. 1, Currituck Courthouse. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
Harrison, James, Aug., Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1823
Hattridge, Alexander of Scotland & Wilmington, Feb. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
Haywood, Sarah Wood, Oct. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 31, 1823
Hinton, Thaddeus L., Jly. 14, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1823
Hinton, William, Sept., Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1823
Hogg, James, Feb. 1, Chapel Hill. R. R. Feb. 14, 1823
Holland, John, Je. 26, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
Howett, Mary, Mar. 19, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 4, 1823
Hunter, Isaac, Mar. 12, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1823
Jack, Capt. James of Pennsylvania and this State, Dec. 18, Georgia. R. R. Jan. 17, 1823
Johnston, James, Je. 15, Sneedsboro. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
Johnston, Robert, Apr. 29, Halifax. R. R. My. 25, 1823
Kennedy, John of Ireland & this State, Mar. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 28, 1823
Kern, John, Sr., Oct. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1823
Kerr, Joseph of this State, Je. 25, South Carolina. R. R. Jly. 25, 1823
Lambeth, Mrs. Thomas, Je. 17, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
Lane, Levin, My. 2, Jones county. R. R. My. 25, 1823
Lanier, Sampson, Jan. 31, Rockingham county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
Lanston, Mrs. John, Mar. 21, Edenton. R. R. Apr. 4, 1823
LeMay, Samuel of Virginia, Oct. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 24, 1823
Lewis, William, My. 4, Camden county. R. R. Je. 20, 1823
Ligon, William Henry, Sept. 8, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1823
Locke, Francis of Salisbury, Jan. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1823
London, William, Aug. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 15, 1823
Loring, Matilda Love Bond, Sept. 2, New Hanover county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1823
Lyon, Edmund P., Dec. 2, Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1823
M'Cauly, De. John, Oct. 12, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1823
M'Kay, William, Feb. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
M'Kee, Maj. James, Apr. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 18, 1823
Mackie, Capt. John, Jan., Currituck county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823

- Marshall, Mrs. John, Oct. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 10, 1823
Marshall, Joseph, Oct. 17, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1823
Marshall, Mrs. Mary, Mar. 16, Newbern. R. R. My. 2, 1823
Martin, Robert Edwin, Je. 26, Wilkes county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1823
Martin, Robert Gillespie of Granville county, Oct. 12, Georgia. R. R.
Oct. 31, 1823
May, Mrs. John, Je. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
Meigs, Col. Return J., Jan. 28, Cherokee Agency. R. R. Feb. 28, 1823
Montgomery, John C., Dec. 9, Hertford. R. R. Jan. 3, 1823
Moore, Major Cornelius, Aug. 8, Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 12,
1823
Moses, Mrs. A. F., My. 23, Wayne county. R. R. Je. 6, 1823
Muse, W. T., Sept. 19, Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1823
Neilson, Robert, Jan. 19, Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1823
Nichols, Mrs. Sarah, Apr. 8, Newbern. R. R. My. 2, 1823
Nicholson, Thomas James, Oct. 1, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 10, 1823
Park, Mrs. Robert, Aug., Warren county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1823
Pasteur, Col. Edward, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 27, 1823
Pearson, Gen. Jesse A., Mar. 1, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1823
Phelan, Patrick of Ireland, Je. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
Ragland, Mrs. Thos., Je. 10, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1823
Rankin, Capt. Robert, Jly. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 11, 1823
Rea, Sampson, Aug. 26, Murfreesboro. R. R. Sept. 12, 1823
Riddick, Micajah, Sept., Gates county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
Ridley, Mrs. Francis, Oct. 29, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1823
Rogerson, Solomon, Jan., Perquimons county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823
Ross, Capt. Alexander, Sept., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1823
St. Lawrence, Mrs. Elizabeth, Apr. 21, Chatham county. R. R. My. 9,
1823
Sawyer, Mary, Sept. 11, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
Smith, Capt. John, Oct. 25, Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 7, 1823
Smith, Nathan, Feb. 26, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 7, 1823
Spicer, Wm., Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1823
Squires, John, Aug. 23, Windsor. R. R. Sept. 12, 1823
Standin, Henderson I., Feb. 14, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 28, 1823
Steelman, Mrs. William, My. 11, Davidson county. R. R. Je. 6, 1823
Sutherland, Col. Ransom, Aug. 21, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1823
Tull, Isaac, Sept. 19, Lenoir. R. R. Oct. 24, 1823
Waddell, Mrs. Hugh, Dec. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 3, 1823
Warden, William, Feb. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 14, 1823
Wells, Rev. Samuel, Aug. 21, Murfreesboro. R. R. Sept. 12, 1823
Whitaker, Mrs. Wilson C., Dec. 11, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1823
Whitted, Mrs. William, Apr. 13, Hillsborough. R. R. My. 2, 1823
Wilder, Miles, Dec. 10, Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1823
Williams, Jacob, Oct. 12, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1823
Williams, Mrs. William, Sept. 10, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1823
Williamson, Mrs. Rebecca, Dec. 25, Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1823
Wilson, Col. Willis, Dec. 28, Camden county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1823
Womack, Mrs. Green, Apr. 20, Pittsborough. R. R. My. 9, 1823
Wright, Mrs. J. W., Mar. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 28, 1823

1824

- Albertson, Aaron of Elizabeth city, Aug. 25, New Orleans. R. R. Oct. 1, 1824
- Albertson, Samuel, Jan. 22, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1824
- Albright, Jacob, Jly. 3, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
- Alston, John, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1824
- Armistead, Richard of Edenton, Feb. 19, Philadelphia. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Badger, Mrs. George E., Je. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Bailey, Joseph, Apr. 8, Pasquotank county. R. R. My. 7, 1824
- Baird, Robert F. of Burke county, Aug. 4, Chapel Hill. R. R. Aug. 13, 1824
- Baird, Maj. Zebulon formerly of New Jersey, Mar. 10, Buncombe county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1824
- Baldwin, Mrs. Jesse, Oct. 5, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1824
- Barnes, Rev. William of Raleigh, Feb. 10, Oxford. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Barnes, William of Raleigh, Feb., Oxford. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Barnes, Mrs. William, Je. 9, Oxford. R. R. Je. 18, 1824
- Bell, Burwell, Mar. 15, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Biles, Mrs. Charles, Sept. 8, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 24, 1824
- Bloom, Henry, Jan. 18, Salem. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Brickell, Mrs. Wm. of this State, Nov. 5, Tennessee. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Brooks, Terrell, Sr., Aug. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Bullock, Mrs. Susanna, Aug. 13, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1824
- Caldwell, David of Pennsylvania, Aug. 19, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Coleman, Dr. Littleton H., Je. 27, Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 2, 1824
- Cooper, Ambrose Wilhite, Je. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 18, 1824
- Costen, Isaac, Apr. 9, Gates county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1824
- Costen, Mrs. Isaac, Apr. 4, Gates county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1824
- Covington, Winston W., Feb. 26, Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Craig, Samuel, Oct. 20, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1824
- Crump, Mrs. Jas. R., Sept. 15, Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Dalton, Isaac, My. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Je. 11, 1824
- Davis, Dr. Tilman, Jly. 29, Concord. R. R. Aug. 20, 1824
- Dubritz, Mary Ann, Jan. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Dunn, George, Feb. 17, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Durand, John L., Dec. 24, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1824
- Edwards, Robert B. of Fayetteville, Oct., Charleston, S. C. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Erwin, Dr. Marcus D. of this State, Jly. 22, Madison, Ga. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Fenner, Dr. Wm. K. of Raleigh, Jly. 2, Tennessee. R. R. Jly. 30, 1824
- Ferrand, Mrs. Stephen L., My. 24, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 4, 1824
- Ferril, Wm., Feb. 12, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
- Foster, John, Feb. 15, Wilkes county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- French, Dr. William, Jan. 13, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Gaither, Nicholas W., Dec. 27, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1824
- Gee, Joseph of this State, Dec., Alabama. R. R. Dec. 31, 1824
- Gillam, Elder Moses, Nov. 28, Bertie county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1824

- Graffenreid, De John of Virginia & North Carolina, Jly. 23, Sweet Springs, Va. R. R. Aug. 20, 1824
- Grier, Mary B., Oct. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Hamilton, Dr. Joseph of Ireland, Sept. 2, Rutherford county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Hawkins, Mrs. Joseph, Je. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 4, 1824
- Howett, Capt. Sylvanus, Oct., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 15, 1824
- Hunter, Dr. Henry Stanhope, Dec. 23, Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
- Ingram, Mrs. B. of Guilford county, Sept. 22, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1824
- Ingram, Joseph, Sr., Mar. 7, Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Jones, Frederick, Nov. 6, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 3, 1824
- Jones, Mrs. Isaac N., Aug. 22, Oxford. R. R. Aug. 27, 1824
- Jones, Vinkler, Aug. 25, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1824
- Jordan, Benjamin, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1824
- Julian, James, Sept. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1824
- King, Mrs. Samuel of Iredell county, Oct. 21, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
- Knox, Mrs. Ambrose, Dec. 25, Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1824
- Kramsh, Rev. Samuel, Feb. 2, Salem. R. R. Feb. 27, 1824
- Leonard, Col. Jacob W., Nov., Brunswick county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1824
- Little, John of Edenton, Dec. 7, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1824
- Long, Mrs. John of Rowan county, Oct. 19, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
- M'Alister, Cole, Jly. 11, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
- M'Cafferty, Mrs. Lovey, Nov. 2, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 5, 1824
- M'Cain, Hance, Nov. 8, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1824
- M'Lemore, Nathaniel of this State, Mar. 4, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 12, 1824
- M'Queen, Col. James, Je. 28, Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1824
- Mallett, Mrs. Peter, Mar. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 19, 1824
- Manly, Basil, My. 15, Chatham county. R. R. My. 21, 1824
- Mann, Thomas N. of Nash county, Jly. 17, On Board Ship, Old Point Comfort. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
- Marshall, Mrs. Stephen, Jly. 19, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1824
- Mathews, Jacob, Aug. 1, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1824
- Mebane, Kinchen, Oct. 13, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1824
- Mullen, John, Jr., Dec. 27, Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1824
- Mumford, Mrs. Janet, Oct. 19, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1824
- Nash, Abner, Apr. 13, Camden county. R. R. My. 7, 1824
- Newby, Maj. Larkin, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 28, 1824
- Outerbridge, Stephen, Oct. 23, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
- Parker, Wm., Oct. 2, Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1824
- Parks, Wm., Jly. 31, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1824
- Penix, Eliza, Jly. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1824
- Penix, Thomas, Jly. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1824
- Penix, Mrs. W. P., Aug. 2, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1824
- Perry, Mrs. Hardy, Dec. 19, Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1824
- Phelps, Col. Benjamin, Apr. 16, Washington county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1824
- Phillips, Francis B., Aug. 17, Hillsborough. R. R. Aug. 20, 1824
- Pinkston, Meshack, Sept. 1, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1824
- Plunket, A., Jan. 25, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824

Prindle, Joseph, Jan. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 30, 1824
 Randle, John, Feb. 13, Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1824
 Reed, Col. Rhea, Feb. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1824
 Reich, Christopher, Jan. 31, Salem. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
 Rhodes, Edward of Bertie county, Jan. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 23, 1824
 Rhodes, Henry, Aug., Wake county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1824
 Riddick, Obadiah, Jan. 26, Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1824
 Rodgers, Wm. O., Jly. 29, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1824
 Ruffin, William F., Sept. 15, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 1, 1824
 Sawyer, Malachi, Apr. 13, Camden county. R. R. My. 7, 1824
 Scales, Col. Nathaniel, Jly. 6, Rockingham county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1824
 Scrivener, Thos. of Raleigh, Oct. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
 Sedbury, Mrs. David, Oct. 6, Rockingham. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
 Simmons, Amos W., Sept. 9, Jones county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1824
 Smith, Peter, Jly. 2, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
 Swann, Wm., Sept. 2, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1824
 Stevenson, Thos., Dec. 21, Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1824
 Stokely, Col. Thos. of Edenton, Aug., Pennsylvania. R. R. Aug. 20, 1824
 Sugg, Mrs. Mary, Feb. 5, Tarborough. R. R. Mar. 12, 1824
 Taylor, Archibald, Oct. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
 Taylor, John, Je. 13, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1824
 Thompson, Thomas W., Oct. 27, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
 Tibbits, Mary, Jly. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 16, 1824
 Trylor, Mrs. Eunice, Sept. 1, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 24, 1824
 Turner, Mary of this State, Jly. 18, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
 Twitty, William, Jly. 17, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
 Wade, Seth, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1824
 Walker, John Moseley, Oct. 28, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
 Walkup, Joseph, Apr. 2, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1824
 Watson, Mrs. Joshua, Oct. 11, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1824
 Webber, Mrs. Thomas, Je. 6, Newbern. R. R. Je. 25, 1824
 White, Rev. Daniel of Richmond county, Oct. 28, New Hanover county.
 R. R. Oct. 19, 1824
 White, Gartha, Je. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 16, 1824
 Williams, Sam K., Sept. 18, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1824
 Willis, Mrs. John, Oct. 12, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 22, 1824
 Wood, Peyton, Jan. 27, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1824
 Woods, Jame M., Oct. 24, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1824
 Wood, Zebedee, Jly. 11, Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1824
 Worley, Thomas, Jly. 17, Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1824

1825

Alsobrook, Jacob S., Aug. 15, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 26, 1825
 Alston, Samuel, Nov. 14, Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 18, 1825
 Amis, John D., My. 14, Northampton county. R. R. My. 17, 1825
 Arnot, Mrs. David, Aug., Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1825
 Arrenton, Edward, Mar. 21, Perquimons county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1825
 Arrington, Arthur, Jly. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1825
 Asbury, Rev. Daniel, My. 15, Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 14, 1825
 Atkins, William, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1825
 Atkinson, Wm., Jly., Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1825
 Avery, Wm. H. of Wilmington, Jly. 5, Tennessee. R. R. Jly. 29, 1825

- Balch, Mrs. G. W. of New Hampshire, Sept. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Barham, John, Sr. of Virginia, Sept. 16, Wake Forest. R. R. Sept. 20, 1825
- Battle, Dr. Jeremiah, Feb. 28, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1825
- Bent, James of Edenton, Oct. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 11, 1825
- Bent, Mrs. James, My. 21, Edenton. R. R. Je. 10, 1825
- Blake, Mrs. Mies of Wilmington, Aug. 5, Smithville. R. R. Aug. 16, 1825
- Blackman, Esther, My. 18, Johnston county. R. R. Je. 3, 1825
- Blick, Robert, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1825
- Blount, J. B., Sept., Edenton. R. R. Sept. 16, 1825
- Blount, Mrs. William A. of Beaufort, Jan., Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 11, 1825
- Bobbitt, William, Je. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Bosworth, Dr. Stewart of New York, Je. 28, Smithfield. R. R. Jly. 8, 1825
- Boyd, John, Oct. 6, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- Boylan, Adelaide, Sept. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 9, 1825
- Boylan, William, Jan. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 28, 1825
- Brickhouse, Wm., Tyrrell county, Apr. 3. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Brown, Mrs. Benjamin, Sept. 6, Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1825
- Brown, Nathaniel, Je. 8, Newbern. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Bullock, Jas., Aug. 29, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1825
- Burton, Col. Robert, My. 30, Granville county. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Caldwell, Mrs. David, Je. 4, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
- Caldwell, Mrs. Samuel C., Sept. 25, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Cameron, Mrs. Ann Owen, Aug. 9, Hillsboro. R. R. Aug. 16, 1825
- Carr, Mrs. Wm., Sr., Aug. 23, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
- Carson, Mrs. John, Je. 6, Burke county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1825
- Cash, Col. Boggan, Feb. 14, Wadesborough. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
- Chadwick, Mrs. Asa P., Apr. 27, Newbern. R. R. My. 3, 1825
- Cobb, James H., Aug. 30, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 7, 1825
- Coffield, Jethro, Je. 25, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1825
- Cofield, Speer W., Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1825
- Creecy, Thomas, Jan., Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1825
- Currie, Mary, Sept. 15, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Davis, Mrs. Joshua, Jly. 25, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
- Deans, Jesse, Jly., Hertford county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
- Dickson, Dr. Joseph, My. 24, Duplin county. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Dogall, Nancy M., Feb., Moore county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
- Donoko, Maj. Thomas of Virginia & North Carolina, Apr. 2, Milton. R. R. Apr. 12, 1825
- Douglass, Mrs. S. R. of Wilmington, Feb. 11, Virginia. R. R. Feb. 25, 1825
- Debrutz, Mrs. Gabriel, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 17, 1825
- Eaton, Mrs. Wm., Aug. 16, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1825
- Edwards, Samuel, Aug. 10, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1825
- Elliott, Dr. John, My. 23, Washington. R. R. Je. 7, 1825
- Elliott, Stephen, Apr. 7, Perquimons county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Farrell, Dr. Frances of Phila., Aug. 4, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
- Faulcon, Jas., Aug. 30, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 9, 1825
- Flemming, Mrs. Peter, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1825
- Flowers, James, Oct. 2, Brunswick county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825

- Foulkes, Dr. Edward M., My. 11, Caswell county. R. R. My. 31, 1825
Furman, Rev. Dr. Richard, Sept. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 6, 1825
Gappens, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 20, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
Gardner, Mrs. Abigail, Oct. 28, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825
George, Capt. William C., Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1825
George, Mrs. Wm. C., Aug. 21, Pasquotank county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
Glynn, Antonia Teresa, Sept. 25, South Carolina. R. R. Oct. 25, 1825
Goode, John Bennet of Virginia, Oct. 11, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1825
Gordon, Mrs. Barsheba, Jly. 8, Gates county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1825
Gordon, John, Dec. 23, Murfreesboro. R. R. Jan. 14, 1825
Green, Archibald, Aug. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1825
Greene, Capt. John, My. 4, Warren county. R. R. My. 17, 1825
Greer, Mrs. Alexander, Feb. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1825
Hadley, Jas. of Orange county, Aug. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
Hadley, Mrs. Jas. of Orange county, Aug. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1825
Hall, Capt. Edward of Newbern, My. 30, On Board Ship. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
Hall, Mrs. Salmon, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 1, 1825
Hall, Dr. Samuel, Aug. 8, Lenoir county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1825
Hall, Capt. William, Je. 3, Nashville. R. R. Je. 14, 1825
Hardy, Rev. Dr. Henry, Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 11, 1825
Harris, Mrs. Burwell, Sept. 6, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
Harris, Samuel, My. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
Hart, Mrs. Spencer L., Oct. 30, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1825
Hawley, James E., Aug. 8, Rockingham. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
Heartt, Mrs. Dennis, Mar., Hillsborough. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
Heathcock, John, Je. 21, Warren county. R. R. Je. 24, 1825
Henderson, John, My. 5, Chatham county. R. R. My. 10, 1825
Heptinstall, Mrs. J. J., Aug. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1825
Hicks, Robert B., Sept. 4, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1825
Hill, Rev. Green of this State, Sept. 11, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
Hodges, Mrs. Philemon, Oct. 14, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
Hooper, Mrs. Thomas C., Oct. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
Hopkins, Thomas, Apr. 3, Tyrrel county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
Horniblow, Margaret, Jly. 3, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 22, 1825
Howard, Capt. John, Je. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
Hunt, Chas., Nov., Anson county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1825
Icy, Ann, Aug. 20, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1825
Ivey, Claiborne, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 15, 1825
Jean, Rev. William, Mar. 9, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1825
Jinkins, Thos. W., Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1825
Johnson, Betsey, Oct. 12, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
Johnson, Nimrod, Feb. 28, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
Johnston, David, Aug. 30, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
Johnston, Capt. David C., Oct. 7, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
Jones, Josiah, Apr. 7, Chowan county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
Jones, Mrs. Richard, Apr., Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1825
Jones, Wm. Rufus, Dec. 2, Wilkes county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1825
Jones, Mrs. Willie, Aug., Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1825

- Kelly, Mrs. John B., Sept. 21, Moore county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Kimes, George, Jly. 26, Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1825
- King, Dr. John, Aug. 28, Sneedsborough, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Lamb, Isaac, Apr. 7, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1825
- Larkin, Wm. M. R. of Massachusetts, Sept. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
- Larkins, Mrs. Eli L., My. 22, Wilmington. R. R. My. 31, 1825
- Lawson, Rev. David, Aug. 1, Rockingham. R. R. Aug. 19, 1825
- Lennox, John, Dec., Rockingham county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1825
- Lewis, Rebecca, Aug. 4, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1825
- Lillard, Morgan, Dec., Rockingham county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1825
- Lindsey, Sallie T., My. 3, Granville county. R. R. My. 10, 1825
- Loomis, Lucius of Connecticut, Aug. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Luckey, Robert, Sr., Je. 28, Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- M'Auslin, John, Sept. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
- M'Cabe, Rachael, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 11, 1825
- M'Cullers, Col. Matthew, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1825
- M'Daniel, Wm., Sept. 29, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- M'Gehee, Geo. Wm. H. of Dan River, Jly. 8, Marion Twigg's city. R. R. Jly. 29, 1825
- M'Gehee, Mrs. Thomas, Aug. 17, Person county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1825
- M'Lean, Mrs. L. H., Je. 16, Enfield. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
- M'Nair, Mary of Richmond county, Aug. 20, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- M'Neill, Archibald, Oct., Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1825
- Marshall, Lucy Ann, Jly. 25, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1825
- Marshall, Pamela, Jly. 22, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1825
- Marshall, Mrs. Thomas, Jly., Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1825
- Marshall, Mrs. Winifred, Aug. 7, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1825
- Martin, Mrs. Mary, Mar. 19, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1825
- Massenburg, Mariam of Franklin county, Sept., Virginia. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
- Mastin, Rev. Jeremiah of Newbern & Washington, Aug. 31, Virginia. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Moon, Dr., Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- Moore, Rev. Charles, Sept. 17, Rockingham. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
- Moring, Rev. Christopher Simmons, Sept. 30, Lynchburg. R. R. Oct. 21, 1825
- Mull, Milas, Jly. 17, Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
- Murchison, Winifred, Aug. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
- Nelson, Capt. Daniel, Sept. 20, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Nelson, Mrs. Peter, Apr. 9, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
- Newby, Eliza G. of Fayetteville, Oct., Augusta, Ga. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
- Old, Mrs. Elizabeth, My. 2, Camden county. R. R. My. 24, 1825
- Outlaw, Geo., Sr., Aug., Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1825
- Patillo, Edward, Oct. 15, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- Patterson, Isaac, Sept. 22, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- Patterson, Dr. John, Sept. 26, Moore county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
- Pegram, Geo., Sr., Aug., Warren county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
- Phillips, William of Virginia, Feb. 12, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1825
- Pickard, Michael, Sept. 24, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825

- Pool, Jas., Jly. 14, Pasquotank county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1825
Portes, Ira of Nash county, Sept. 8, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 7, 1825
Powell, Candes, Jly. 30, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1825
Pulliam, James A., Oct. 4, Person county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
Ramsay, John of Wilmington, Nov. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 15, 1825
Reeves, George, Sept. 23, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
Reston, Francis C. of Scotland, Oct. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
Robeson, Thomas, My. 8, On the Sound, New Hanover county. R. R. My.
17, 1825
Robinson, Col. Milas J., Jly. 2, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1825
Roland, Maj. Alexander of Robeson county, Oct. 12, Alabama. R. R.
Nov. 11, 1825
Roulhac, Mrs. Frances, Sept. 11, Martin county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
Rowan, John of Ireland, Jly. 27, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1825
Ruffin, John J. S., Aug. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 30, 1825
Ruffin, William, Aug. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 2, 1825
Russell, Rich'd., Oct. 22, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1825
Russel, Capt. Thomas, Apr. 11, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
Russell, Maj. Wm. of Rutherford county, My., Franklin county, Alabama.
R. R. My. 10, 1825
Ruth, David, Sept. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 27, 1825
Ryan, Mrs. George, Dec. 26, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1825
Sandborn, Dr. Isaiah, Feb., Hertford, Perquimons county. R. R. Feb. 8,
1825
Saunders, Col. James, Oct. 8, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
Seawell, Joseph J. of Wake county, Aug. 21, Granville county. R. R. Aug.
26, 1825
Shaw, Seth D. of Massachusetts, Oct. 3, Kenansville. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
Sheppard, Mrs. Pamela, My. 17, Surry county. R. R. Je. 14, 1825
Skinner, Dr. John A., Feb., Hertford, Perquimons county. R. R. Feb. 8,
1825
Smith, Isaac, Sept. 3, Wayne county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1825
Smith, Mrs. Jesse R., Aug. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1825
Smith, Justina B., Nov. 15, Plymouth. R. R. Nov. 29, 1825
Smith, Mrs. Wm., Sept. 18, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
Somervell, James Gloster Brehon, Sept. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1825
Spear, Robert of New York and this State, Jly. 16, Oxford. R. R. Jly. 22,
1825
Stewart, Mrs. Harriet of New York, Sept. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 13,
1825
Stiner, Jacob, Mar., Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 11, 1825
Sugg, Mrs. Elizabeth, Je. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 28, 1825
Tarkington, Mrs. Zebulon, Apr. 1, Tyrrell county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1825
Taylor, Col. Thomas, Apr. 10, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1825
Taylor, Dr. William, Sept. 26, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
Thomas, Blanchey, Je. 9, Newbern. R. R. Je. 21, 1825
Thomas, Mrs. E., Jly. 2, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1825
Thompson, Henry of Ireland, Feb. 9, Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 25, 1825
Thompson, James, Sept. 17, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
Thompson, Sarah Jane, Apr. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 15, 1825
Todd, Wm. M., Sept. 27, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1825

- Toomer, Mrs. Henry, Apr. 25, Wilmington. R. R. My. 3, 1825
Tunstall, Mrs. Peyton R., Aug. 23, Nash county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1825
Twig, Daniel, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
Verser, Wm., Jr., Aug. 30, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1825
Vincent, John B. of Orange county, Oct. 21, Virginia. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
Walton, William, Jly., Hertford county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1825
Ward, Mrs. Eli of Onslow county, Jly. 8, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Jly. 22, 1825
Whedbee, Lemuel, Sept. 14, Perquimons county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1825
Whitaker, Mrs. Willis, Jly. 28, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1825
Whitted, Maj. Wm., Dec. 21, Hillsborough. R. R. Jan. 7, 1825
Wilkings, Mrs. Marshall R., Oct. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825
Williams, Joseph, Jly. 6, Anson county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1825
Williams, Mrs. Joseph, Jly. 8, Anson county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1825
Winstead, Sergeant, Sept. 14, Leasburg. R. R. Oct. 7, 1825
Wood, Misael, Oct. 23, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1825
Woods, John, Sept. 21, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1825
Woods, Capt. Richard, Oct. 22, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1825
Woollard, Michael, Sr., Pasquotank county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1825
Wright, Frances, Sept. 5, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1825
Wynns, Gen. Thomas, Jr. 4, Hertford county. R. R. Je. 17, 1825
Yancey, James M. of Raleigh, Oct. 12, Murfreesborough. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825
Yancy, Elizabeth, Mar. 11, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1825
Yellowley, Elizabeth, Oct. 3, Martin county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1825

